F 73 .61 C7 B8



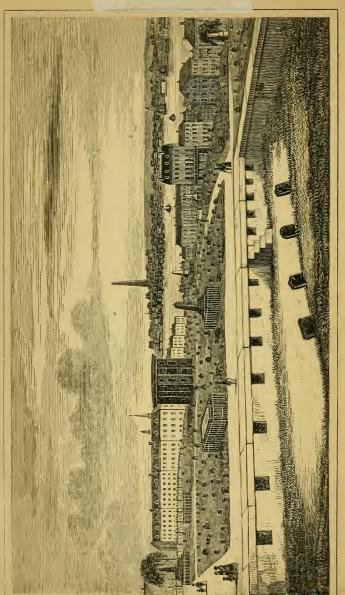












VIEW OF COPPS HILL, BOSTON.

## Epitaphs

FROM

Copp's Will Burial Ground,

BOSTON.

WITH NOTES.

THOMAS BRIDGMAN.

"Take them, O Death! and bear away Whatever thou canst eall thine own; Thine image, stamped upon this clay, Doth give thee that, but that alone. Take them, O Grave! and let them lie, Folded upon thy narrow shelves, As garments by the soul laid by, And precious only to ourselfes. Take them, O great Eternit! Our little life is but a gust That bends the branches of thy tree, And trails its blossoms in the dust."

24.

BOSTON AND CAMBRIDGE:
JAMES MUNROE AND COMPANY.
1851.

.C7B8

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1851,
By John K. Rogers, Agent,

In the Clerk's Office of the District Court for the District of Massachusetts.

STEREOTYPED AT THE BOSTON STEREOTYPE FOUNDRY.

### Copp's Will Cemetern.

Through you untrodden avenue, and muse

Where rest the ancient dead. Lo, what a throng Have given their fleshly vestments to the worm, 'Neath these still shades! Here, first the forest on Buried their smitten people, ere the feet Of our pale race invaded them—to die.

— Thou, who dost pore amid you mouldering stones.

Come, let us turn

Of our pale race invaded them—to die.

— Thou, who dost pore amid you mouldering stones
So patiently, deciphering the trace
That the dull tooth of Time hath worn away,
Canst tell me where the Pilgrim fathers sleep,
Who with their ploughshare "stirred this rocky glebe,
And taught the echoes of the wilderness
The voice of psalm and prayer?

Methinks even now,

From their unnoted sepulchres they warn Alike the idler and the man of care How soon to Death's forgotten cell shall speed The shuttle of their days. For all her sons, With saddest sigh of hollow-breathing winds, Soft, vernal tears, and winter's naked boughs, Our mother Nature mourns.

She tells how vain

The pride that lurks in gorgeous monuments.

The pyramid, the stained sarcophagus,

Betray their trust. Still, there's a life that lives

Amid the mouldering clay, and silent clings

To human sympathies. We speak to them

Who speak no more, — and listen for their words,

Forgetful that the interminable veil

Is drawn between us.

Yet they have a voice,
A tombstone witness to the holy truths
That cannot die; and may our pulseless hearts
Wear worthily the dear Redeemer's sign,—
"Yea, saith the Spirit,—blessed are the dead
That die in Him."

L. H. S.





TO THE

# HON. JOHN PRESCOTT BIGELOW, MAYOR OF BOSTON,

AND TO

THE CITIZENS OF BOSTON,

This Volume

IS RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED BY THEIR HUMBLE SERVANT,

THE COMPILER.



#### Introduction.

THERE are few passages in the Scriptures more touching than the simple and unadorned narrative of the visit of our Lord Jesus Christ to the afflicted family in Bethany, when he met Martha, while her sister Mary "rose up hastily and went out" to the grave of Lazarus, to weep there. It teaches us to hallow the spot where our departed friends repose.

The Hebrew has ever been noted for regarding with veneration the sepulchres of his ancestors—a trait of character connected with love of country, filial affection, and all the endearments of domestic life. To this day, the devout sons of Abraham, wherever in the wide world they may dwell, look forward to a pilgrimage to Palestine, as the great and most sacred act of their lives; and often the aged Jew seeks to lay his bones in Judea, where his fathers sleep. Although a dark cloud now rests on that doomed land, yet numerous are the monuments and sepulchres which environ the holy city; and the "tombs of the kings" and the burial-caves of the patriarchs attract the notice of every traveller, and awaken his sympathy.

The Greeks were no less remarkable for paying honors to the dead. Their obsequies did not cease at the burial. They cherished the memory of their friends with monuments and inscriptions, and sanctified the place of interment with a veneration which might raise a blush in some Christian mourners in our own land. The *Via Sacra*, from Athens to Eleusis, passed by Ceramicus, their public cemetery, where the ruins of many splendid sepulchres are still extant.

Nor were the Romans less distinguished for this sacred and refined respect for the ashes of their ancestors. They buried their dead near the great highways, so that their memory might be ever before them; from whence comes Siste, viator—Pause, traveller, at this spot. Lofty sepulchres and marble monuments still survive among the ruins of the Eternal City, on the Appian Way. Whose heart does not burn within him, when he reads in Cicero—when he was quæstor in Sicily—of his discovery of the tomb of Archimedes among thorns and briers, with the cylinder and sphere upon it, which Marcellus had raised to his memory nearly two centuries before?

The preservation of the memory of our ancestors by tombstones and monuments in hallowed spots is honorable to our nature, and conducive to the cultivation of better and holier feelings. We are too apt to forget the lives and characters of those who adorned the circle of another generation; and, amidst the cares of life, and the absorbing pursuits of the hour, friends and connections once dear to society, when they have left us, are too often buried in the grave of oblivion. Every step, therefore, which tends to bring them up to memory, and recall their actions when alive, though it may appear a humble labor in itself, is valuable in its influence.

"It is wise for us to recur to the history of our ancestors. Those who are regardless of their ancestors and of their posterity—who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future, in the transmissions of life from their ancestors to their posterity—do not perform their duty to the world. To be faithful to ourselves, we must keep our ancestors and posterity within reach and grasp of our thoughts and affections—living in the memory and retrospection of the past, and hoping with affection and care for those who are to come after us. We are true to ourselves only when we act with becoming pride for the blood we inherit, and which we are to transmit to those who shall soon fill our places."—Daniel Webster's Speech, Dec. 22, 1845.

With feelings, therefore, which are canonized by the good

and great of all countries, and of every age, we may approach the subject matter of this volume of epitaphs, gathered by a humble gleaner in the fields of the dead—the dead who lie in one of the ancient churchyards of the PILGRIMS OF NEW ENGLAND. The favorable reception of the "Inscriptions on the Gravestones in Northampton" is a harbinger that such labor will not be in vain.

The venerable cemetery on Copp's Hill is worthy of the researches of the antiquary; for there many of the fathers of New England were buried. With perseverance and much pains-taking, he has pursued his object, and has collected a large number of epitaphs and inscriptions, some of which are connected with historical events, and others with the early prosperity of this city. Many families, too, are personally interested in this garden of the dead; for there their progenitors repose, where the rains and the frosts are fast obliterating every impression of lithography.

In this manner a record may be handed down to other times. and a permanent transcript preserved, when the marble slab, the heraldic monument, and the fading slate have crumbled into dust. Surely, then, such an enterprise deserves a liberal encouragement. Like ourselves, the ancient Jews wrote their inscriptions on slabs of marble, and placed them upright at the graves of the deceased, when more splendid monuments were not erected. But the stone and the marble have long since mouldered into dust, and few sepulchres can now be identified. There was then no TYPE in existence to give an everlasting duration to their names. The Valley of Jehoshaphat was the great place of burial for the inhabitants of Jerusalem. It extends from the Mount of Olives to Mount Moriah, and is full of sepulchres. In its depths are the Brook Cedron and the Pool of Siloam. Next to the holy sepulchre, no spot in Palestine is more solemnized by sacred reminiscences; yet, with the exception of the tombs of David, Absalom, and a few others, the darkness of oblivion rests on this valley of the dead.

The sweetest remembrances and highest motives to Christian

duty are intertwined with, and strengthened by, meditating on our departed friends, and making the home of the dead soothing to the eye and sacred to the feelings; and more especially in a Bible land, in which, when we go to the grave to weep there, we weep not as those who have no hope.

Distinct from the respect and affection we owe to our friends who have gone, there is another consideration of weight—the benefit which a preservation of such memorials may confer. They may enable heirs, in some instances, to prove their descent and trace their genealogy; they may excite the young to emulate the deeds of their honored ancestors; and they teach us, amidst the bustle and business of the hour, that the glory of this world passeth away. They stand like road-guides in the journey of life, casting their long shadows over the whole path to another world.

British heraldry is often connected with British history; and the coat of arms—though sometimes bestowed on unworthy objects—may reflect the lustre of other times on descendants whose virtues and talents have been veiled by misfortune, or buried in undeserved obscurity. What armorial ensigns may be to the living, the faithful and judicious epitaph is to the meritorious dead.

It was by exploring the catacombs, obelisks, and monuments erected to the dead more than forty centuries ago, that Champollion discovered a key to Egyptian history, so happily and eloquently elucidated by George R. Gliddon, Esq., at the Lowell lectures, in this city, a few years since.

A brief account of the celebrated spot where so many of the founders of Boston were gathered to their fathers may not be without interest to the numerous descendants of the deceased, and to the stranger who visits this city.

Boston was called by the Indians Shawmut, — which signifies "living fountains," for this peninsula abounded in springs, — and by the English at Charlestown, Tri-mountain, either from three lofty hills, visible afar off, Beacon, Copp's, and Fort Hills, or from Beacon mountain alone, on which were "three little

rising hills" of peculiar form. The weight of historic evidence seems to be in favor of the last derivation. Indeed, Johnson, in his "Wonder-working Providence," compared Beacon Hill, with its two hillocks, to the head and shoulders of a man, and therefore called the place Trea-mont; and William Wood, in his book called "New England's Prospect," printed in 1634, says, "To the north-west is a high mountain, with three little rising hills on the top of it; wherefore it is called Tramount." The same writer says of Boston, "His situation is very pleasant."

Fort Hill, Beacon and Copp's Hills were all distinguished in our colonial history. On Fort Hill, Andros, the tyrant governor under James II., was imprisoned, "bound in chains or cords," in the castle built there about 1640, until he was sent home to England. This ragged cliff, as it then appeared, commanded the harbor. It was anciently called Corn Hill, and was once the site of an Indian fort.

Beacon Hill was in the form of a sugar loaf, 138 feet in height from the water; on the summit was a tall, stout mast, secured by supporters, with treenail steps, and a barrel of tar on the top, forming a beacon. In times of danger this was guarded by a sentinel, ready to light it at a moment's alarm. From this circumstance it was called at first Sentry Hill. The view from this height was very extensive. The beacon to which it owes its permanent name was blown down in a violent storm in November, 1789; and the year following, a Doric column of brick and stone, sixty feet high, surmounted by a large gilt eagle, was erected under a subscription by the Bostonians. On the four sides of the pedestal, some of the leading events of the revolution were inscribed upon marble slabs; the stamp act when passed and repealed, - the destruction of the tea, - battles of Lexington, Bunker Hill, Saratoga, and surrender at Yorktown, - and the confederation, independence, peace, and forming the constitution were among the subjects commemorated. For several years this column stood as a proud monument of glory, until taken down and the mountain where it stood levelled to enlarge the narrow territory of the growing place.

Beacon Hill was conveyed by the town of Boston to John Hancock, Esq., by deed, August 6, 1811. The lot is described in the deed as six rods square. It was bounded east and west by Bowdoin and Hancock Streets, and north and south by Mount Vernon and Derne Streets; and had Temple Street been laid out at that time, it would have run directly over the brow of this hill, and included the monument; which may give the stranger and the young of this day a more accurate idea of the locality of this eminence; for every feature of its position is now utterly effaced. Stately houses and handsome streets occupy or surround its site, once so memorable as a watch-tower. But the monument, with its pictorial features and historic inscriptions, still exists, recorded in the page of our country's annals, which neither frost, nor rain, nor the innovations of modern improvement can efface - a convincing argument of the benefit which a humble work, like this, on Copp's Hill Burying-ground may render to other times.

It may be well to remark, that Mr. Hancock caused the monument to be removed soon after the execution of his deed from the town, as he himself informed the writer of this introduction. The marble slabs and the gilt eagle were excepted in the purchase. The four slabs were deposited in a recess on the ground floor at the north-eastern part of the State House, where they are annexed to the wall. They are four feet four inches long, by three feet three inches wide. The eagle has been placed over the speaker's chair in the Hall of the Representatives; and there may this mute but national emblem of our glory excite all hearts to preserve our Union inviolate and forever.

Copp's Hill, in 1630, is thus described by Dr. Snow in his History of Boston, p. 105: "The hill at the north, rising to the height of about fifty feet above the sea, presented there on its north-west brow an abrupt declivity, long after known as Copp's Hill steeps. Its summit, almost level, extended between Prince and Charter Streets towards Christ's Church. Thence south a gentle slope led to the water, which washed the south side of Prince Street below, and the north side above Thacher

Street as far as Salem Street. Eastward from the church, a gradual descent led to the North Battery, which was considered the bottom of the hill. South-easterly the slope was still more gradual, and terminated at the foot of the North Square, leaving a knoll on the right, where at present stands the meeting-house of the Second Church."

Copp's Hill rose gradually from Hudson's Point, so called from William Hudson, who owned it in 1635. This point and part of the hill were once the property of Joshua Gee, and Gee's noted shipyard lay at the foot of the hill northerly, a short distance from his house in Prince Street. It was afterwards used for a fortification, and called the North Battery. On the hill, Admiral Graves raised a battery of six guns and howitzers, and opened a fire on the American works in Charlestown, on the 17th of June, 1775. Charlestown was set on fire by bombshells thrown from this height, and by a body of marines, who landed in the easterly part of that town from the Somerset frigate. The scene has been described by writers with terrific splendor, while the battle of Bunker Hill was kindling that blaze of glory which finally triumphed in the deliverance of an oppressed people, and in the foundation of a great empire.

The first burying-ground, as it is said, laid out in Boston, was the King's Chapel Cemetery; for in the south-west corner of it, Isaac Johnson, the owner of a large tract there, was buried at his particular request. "He was a prime man among us, and made a godly end," Governor Winthrop remarked. Indeed, he was the principal founder of Boston—the fidus Achates of Winthrop, and was looked up to by him and the colonists as a guide. Mr. Johnson was the happy partner of Lady Arbella, whose early and untimely death was deeply lamented. He followed her September 30, 1629, before the name of Tri-mountain was changed to Boston, which was September 7, 1630.

Copp's Hill Burying-ground was the second place of interment. It was purchased by the town for this purpose in 1659. The spot was originally owned by William Copp. On the hill once stood a windmill, which, in August, 1632, was removed

from Watertown, because "it would not grind with a westerly wind." It was called from this circumstance Windmill Hill, and afterwards took the name of Snow's Hill; eventually Copp's Hill, from William Copp, became its permanent name. Mr. Copp's realty is thus recorded, page 15, in the "Original Book of Possessions" of the town of Boston, now kept in the archives of the city at the City Hall.

"The possession of William Copp within the Limits of Boston. One house and lott of halfe an Acre in the Mill pond bounded wth Thomas Buttolph south-east: John Button northeast: the marsh on the south-west: and the River on the northwest."

The above is not dated, but there is reason to believe it was entered in 1644.

In the Probate Office for the county of Suffolk, there is a record of the will of William Copp, cordwainer. It was dated October 31, 1662, and proved April 27, 1670. Among the items of bequest are the following: "I give to my daughter Ruth my great kettle, little pot and chaffen dish."—"I give to Lydia my little kettle and great pot." In the inventory is a line appraising "1 hour glass and frying pan, 12 shillings." The amount of the inventory was almost £110—no contemptible sum nearly two centuries ago.

Copp's Hill was formerly claimed by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company under a mortgage, which was finally discharged. Shaw, in his "Description of Boston," published in 1817, says that Mr. Copps was an elder in Dr. Mather's church; but erroneously, for he had several children, and it was his eldest son David who filled that office. His wife's name, Judith, is spelt Goodeth on the gravestone, and also in his will.

The foregoing origin of the name of Copp's Hill agrees with Snow's and Shaw's statements; but in the "History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company," by Zachariah G. Whitman, is the following sentence, where he speaks of Nicholas Upshall: "Close beside him lay the gravestones of his wife

Dorothy and friend Obadiah Copp, from whom the hill is named." This must be the blunder of a careless compiler. Yet it shows how little is known of the man whose name is immortalized by this hill, where so many illustrious patriarchs sleep.

Since the appearance of Copp's Hill in 1630, as described by Dr. Snow, the features of the place have undergone a great change. Houses, streets, and wharves environ it; and the only open space is an area of about three acres, forming the cemetery, and including a lot of half an acre or more, bought by the town in 1806, and separated from the original buryingground by a handsome granite wall. The whole is surrounded by a high, durable, and ornamental fence of iron. The grounds have been laid out in regular alleys and gravel paths, and embellished with a great variety of native forest-trees, some of which are of stately growth. The gravestones of many generations have been raised up, and numerous seats located under shady branches, where the aged and weary may pause, and the mourner find a quiet resting-place. Yet it is to be lamented. that the mounds and hillocks of the dead have been cut down to an unnatural level, and so many stones misplaced to form a geometrical row on the borders of the paths. This mode of restoring and adorning an ancient churchyard is singular; and to speak of it kindly, and not in anger, it certainly was not the act of good taste.

This cemetery is now bounded north by Charter Street, west by Snow Hill Street, and south by Hull Street; the east is bordered by blocks of handsome brick houses, which shut out the picturesque view of the harbor, so attracting in olden time. Indeed, this airy spot, once so rich in scenery, is almost enclosed by buildings. Some years ago, the western margin was cut down nearly twenty feet, and a perpendicular wall erected, making the eastern border of Snow Hill Street. Formerly, before this side was dug down, there was a small rise of the land to the west of some seven feet higher. This formed the brow of an eminence with a very steep and abrupt bank to the

shore. From this lofty height the prospect of the harbor, Charles River, and adjacent country must have been expansive and magnificent. Here the British threw up a small fort and erected a battery, from which they directed their fatal shells in the burning of Charlestown.

At the north and north-west there is an open space, through which part of Charlestown heights and the Navy Yard are visible; and by taking a stand a little east from the western boundary, the majestic Obelisk on Bunker Hill becomes visible, looming up in solitary grandeur, and bringing to mind the words of the Great Orator, when the corner stone of this monument was laid by the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, June 17, 1825: "Let it rise! let it rise! till it shall meet the sun in its coming—let the earliest light of the morning gild it, and the parting day linger and play on its summit!"

In the vicinity of the burying-ground, about seventy yards eastwardly from the south-east corner, is Christ Church, the corner stone of which was laid April 15, 1723. A chime of eight bells was added in 1744. Under it is a cemetery of thirty-three tombs. The venerable Dr. Eaton, formerly rector of this church, in a discourse delivered December 28, 1823, gives an interesting history of its origin, and relates an anecdote somewhat singular: the sprigs of evergreen I have Italicized.

"The following fact, which in some ages would have excited the superstitious veneration of ignorance and bigotry, may be worth recording. Some years since, in 1812, while the workmen were employed in the cemetery building tombs, one of them found the earth so loose that he settled his bar into it the whole length with a single effort. The superintendent directed him to proceed till he found solid earth. About six feet below the bottom of the cellar he found a coffin covered with a coarse linen cloth, sized with gum, which on boiling became white, and the texture as firm as if it had been recently woven. Within this coffin was another, protected from the air in a similar manner, and the furniture was not in the least injured by time. The flesh was sound, and somewhat resembling that of

an Egyptian mummy. The skin, when cut, appeared like leather. The sprigs of evergreen, deposited in the coffin, resembled the broad-leaved myrtle; the stem was elastic, the leaves fresh, and apparently in a state of vegetation. From the inscription it was found to be the body of Mr. Thomas, a native of New England, who died in Bermuda. Some of his family were among the founders of Christ Church. His remains, when discovered, had been entombed about eighty years. They now rest in the north-east corner of the cemetery, and the stone so long concealed from observation is placed over them."—Shaw, p. 259, note.

Dr. William Walter officiated as rector of this church from 1792 to 1800, of whose death Bishop Samuel Parker, D. D., of Trinity Church, who died in 1804, remarked, that "religion mourns the loss of one of her most obedient children and brightest ornaments." It is worthy of observation that in Christ Church was the first monument ever erected to the memory of Washington in America. Shaw \* describes it, "at the east end of the church on the side of the chancel, with a bust well executed by an Italian artist."

The steeple of this church commands a rich prospect. It is said that Governor Gage ascended here to gaze at the conflagration of Charlestown, and the battle of Bunker Hill.

The cemetery on Copp's Hill was much injured during the revolutionary war. From an adjacent battery the soldiers used some of the gravestones for targets, mutilated others, whenever

<sup>\*</sup> Charles Shaw, Esq., author of the "History of Boston," was born in Bath, Maine, and took his degree at Harvard University, 1805, with the second part in his class and a high reputation as a scholar. He studied law with Nathaniel Coffin, Esq., of Bath, practised some years in Jefferson, Lincoln county, and afterwards went to Montgomery, in Alabama, where he was appointed a judge, and died. He was a man of elegant taste, excelled in his knowledge of the Latin language, — being, it was said, among the uncommonly few who could scan Horace with a musical cadence. Though a poet and a fine writer, he only left this little work in memoriam.

a patriotic epitaph thereon excited their ire or envy, and took many to pave the hospital for their invalids. But the worst enemy to the memory of the dead—disgraceful as it may appear—was among our own citizens. For within a few years, some of the slabs—solemnly inscribed as they were—individuals carried off with impunity to cover drains, make foundations for chimneys, lay at the bottom of tombs for coffins to rest on, or at their mouths to close up the aperture.

There was a period in the burial history of our country which reflects no honor on a Christian land; especially when we remember that the Hebrews, Greeks, and Romans, and even the Turks, in their cypress-planted cemeteries, ever honored the ashes of the dead. It seemed not enough to erect temples to God, without regard to any order of architecture, without form or comeliness, looking like steepled barns, and then to use them for unholy purposes and town meetings; but, in too many instances, the very churchyards were neglected, unfenced and uncared for, the graves exposed to horses, cattle, and dogs, not a tree nor a flower suffered to shade or bloom there, and neither walk nor path laid out among the falling, straggling stones, for the pensive mourner to muse over a loved one, or drop a tear over his grave. The sexton appeared to be the only frequent visitant to the spot; the first with his spade and pick to disturb the solitude of the scene after the funeral procession had buried the dead out of their sight and gone home. This is no colored nor fanciful description of hundreds of village churchyards, within twenty years past, on the hills and in the valleys of New England. Are there not, even at this day, such desecrated spots of burial in some of our neighboring cities? Let Worcester and Roxbury answer! If the manes of departed worth could speak from their dishonored graves, they would envy even the fate of Palinurus in his watery tomb, -

"Nudus in ignota, Palinure, jacebis arena."

But, thank Heaven, a change is coming over the land. It is

not in Mount Auburn alone, nor at Laurel Hill in Philadelphia, nor on Green Mount in Baltimore, nor in the Greenwood Cemetery in New York, nor in the time-honored churchyard at New Haven, where a more enlightened taste and holier feelings prevail. A degree of veneration is awakened, and a regard for the sanctuary of the grave is more generally felt in the busy world. We have begun to honor the ashes of the dead, and their memory is cherished from the simple green mound, adorned with shrubs and flowers, to the solid granite and architectural marble of the costly tomb. It soothes the heart of the mourner of refined feelings to think, when he walks in the valley of the shadow of death, that his beloved ones are not forgotten.

It is remarkable that, amidst such desecration of these ancient memorials on Copp's Hill, so many epitaphs escaped destruction, and can be identified; for in addition to losses thus sustained, very many gravestones have been removed, with the remains they guarded, to churchyards in distant places, there to be preserved with reverence.

A singular instance of depravity, however, did occur in Copp's Hill Burying-ground. Here once rested the bones of Thomas Hutchinson,—father of Governor Hutchinson,—one of the greatest benefactors of this city and country, and also the bones of his father Elisha, son of the famous Edward Hutchinson, who fell in an attack of the Indians at Quabaog, in Brookfield, and a descendant from the celebrated Ann and her husband, Governor William Hutchinson, of Rhode Island. Their bones are now scattered before the four winds of heaven! Their tomb has passed into the hands of strangers. Over their beautiful coat of arms their name has been expunged, and the name of Thomas Lewis inserted!

One would think that decency—if there were a drop of modest blood to curdle round the heart at such a thought-of baseness—would at least have discovered some veneration for our departed patriots, if the sanctuary of the tomb, which all nations have respected, had no influence. Even the poor Indian, by whom the sepulchral mounds in his fatherland have

ever been regarded with the loftiest feelings of reverence, would have raised his tomahawk to cut off the sacrilegious hand which dared to violate the home of his honored dead.

An infamous custom has prevailed among some of the sextons in this city of speculating in tombs. Finding a poor widow, or dilapidated heir, having a share or fractional interest in some old tomb under his care, the grave-digger, aware of the absence or death of the principal owner, and that "a living dog is better than a dead lion," purchases it for a trifle, seizes the whole by prescription, or threats of the law, calls it his own, erases the family name, clears out the sacred relics which lie there, and then makes a trade of his mortmain right, by selling a berth for dead strangers in the city, at eight, or ten, or twelve dollars apicce, as the case may be. This has been repeatedly done on Copp's Hill, King's Chapel, and other burial-grounds in the city.

Nor is this all. After the tombs have been filled up by the remains of strangers, their corpses have been carted out of town in the night season, or buried in a hole dug at the bottom of the tomb, pounded down in one horrid, hideous mass, and covered over, to make way for more death-money. An aged gentleman of respectability, residing near Copp's Hill, told me he has seen loads of broken-up coffins removed from tombs thus desecrated; and a lady in this city recently remarked that within fifteen years she was in that cemetery, and there saw a collection of coffins heaped up for removal; on the fragments of one of which skin and hair adhered — the hair black and glossy — the long, fine hair of a female; and she shuddered and turned away from the spectacle!

In King's Chapel Burying-ground, there is a tomb on the north side, near a window of the room of the Massachusetts Historical Society, where the sexton, lately deceased, thus used it for speculation, erased the family name on the great brown stone tablet, and put his own in its place.

Such sacrilege is outrageous. It almost makes the blood boil with indignation. Is the law against profanity of the dead a mere spider's web, made by the weak to favor the wicked?

What would be the feelings of the tender mother, or affectionate daughter, in the days of their mourning, should it be told them, "The grave is no resting-place for the dead; the sacred ashes of a husband or father will one day be scattered by the hand of the sexton, and a greedy, unprincipled grave-digger will claim your ancestral tomb for a mere pittance, and turn it into a mercenary charnel-house to suit his purposes"?

If there be any doubt of the facts here stated, let the records of the Probate Office in Boston be searched for twenty years past. It will there be seen how many sextons have left a legacy of tombs in their will, as a profitable investment to their heirs. Names could be mentioned, but I forbear. Will not "A Sexton of the Old School" point his heavy artillery against this abomination? It ought to be investigated and denounced, so that no speculator in tombs and bones would dare to show his head among a church-going people. Let the city authorities look to this matter, and put a stop forever to a species of merchandise, next only to that of Burking for the dissecting room!

Copp's Hill Burving-ground is a locality full of reminiscences. It is pleasing to observe, that the city authorities have sought to preserve the garden of the dead, and put it under the care of a faithful person. It has been furnished with a Cochituate fountain, and has become a favorite place of promenade to citizens in the northern part of the city, remote from the refreshing walks of our beautiful Mall. It is worthy of the stranger's notice; more especially if he feel interested in the antiquities of this city. He will see tombs with heraldic insignia of other times carved on the tablets; those of Hutchinson, Mountford, Goodrich, Gee, Clark, Lee, and Greenwood will arrest his eye. Nor can he pass unobserved the venerable, time-touched sepulchres of those Reverend and revered men, Andrew and John Elliot, Increase, Cotton, and Samuel Mather, learned doctors of divinity, scholars of note and pastors of celebrity in their day, with whom the history of New England is, and forever will be, associated. Here their remains have long

slept, unconscious of the thunders which shook this hill in 1775, and of the tread of thousands of visitors to this spot, and of the voices of many a playful school, which for nearly three generations of national prosperity have echoed near their silent mansion of death. Friend and foe, female loveliness and infantile beauty, here lie side by side; in a word, here is the dust of many a daring, lion-hearted, devout first settler in the town of Shawmut, now the expanding city of Boston.

He will see one gravestone where Grace Berry lies beneath, singularly shaped, and marked by the bullets of a British foe before the evacuation of Boston, when unholy hands used it for a target; in another spot is the slab, which designates the ashes of Nicholas Upshall, of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery, a public-spirited man, persecuted for religious opinions among a religious people; and a little farther off stands a memorial to Captain Thomas Lake, an early settler, and large proprietor in Maine, "an eminently faithful servant of God," who was slain by the Indians, at Kennebec, August 14, 1670.

While meditating among the tombs in this shady necropolis, he may observe in the south-west corner a large and stately monument of granite, over a capacious sepulchre, dedicated to seamen of all nations, by the Rev. Phineas Stowe, pastor of the First Baptist Bethel Church in Boston, 1851 - a generous and highly honorable testimony of respect to that noble and too little valued class of our citizens. And from this spot let him, as he muses from grave to grave along these gravelled walks, turn to the north-east angle of the cemetery, where he will see a marble pyramid over the tomb of Ellis, and by its side, within the iron railing, a wide-spread weeping willow. Siste, viator. Traveller, pause; for that willow casts no vulgar shade. It is an exotic. It grew up from a shoot taken from that lonely tree which hangs over the deserted grave of the great Napoleon at St. Helena; and it needs no poetry of the heart to feel, as we gaze upon the umbrage, as if every sea breeze from the eastern world touched its leaves with sorrow, and called forth a train of mournful reflections at the fate of that wonderful man!

The compiler of this book of Epitaphs has spared no pains to verify the facts he has published. He has sought the aged, and listened to their early recollections; he has caused many an old gravestone, buried beneath the sod, to be dug up and carefully examined; and he has descended into vaults, and from thence brought up hidden treasures. The work he has done will be valuable, because it will tend to perpetuate names and dates, which a few years more would render it difficult to resuscitate, and which the antiquary of another generation might explore in vain among the fugitive landmarks of tradition. What Old Mortality accomplished with hammer and chisel on the tombstones of the Covenanters he has endeavored to perform with spade and pen.

He only asks encouragement as a reward of labors which the circumstances of his life forbid him, in justice to his family, to bestow gratuitously. Should this volume meet with the approbation of the liberal descendants, whose ancestral memorials he has attempted to preserve by the imperishable power of the press, he will soon offer to the public a similar work on King's Chapel Burying-ground — the materials of which are in a state of preparation.

The assistance kindly afforded him by John P. Bigelow, Esq., Mayor of Boston, he would gratefully acknowledge; and also that of many other gentlemen,—some of high standing,—whose names he would gladly mention; but a selection would seem invidious, and to enumerate them all might encroach upon the patience which this long, but he hopes not useless, preamble may have wearied.

Boston, August, 1851.

[The compiler is indebted to the kindness of John H. Sheppard, Esq., for the valuable Introduction to this volume.]

## List of Engravings.

VIEW OF CO	PP'S	HILI	٠, .			٠	٠		٠		•			F'R0	NTI	SPI	ECE.
LAKE	COA	TOF	ARM	s,												PAG	ge 2
GREENWOOD	, ,,		"													•	14
GOODRICH	"		"												٠		60
MOUNTFORT	"		"														81
CLARK	"		"														102
MARTYN	"		"														125
MARINERS'	гомі	3, .			٠												128
GEE	COA	TOF	ARM	S, .			•										140
THORNTON	21		"														162
SNELLING	19		21						٠								214
LORING	"		"		٠		٠	٠									221
MONUMENT	го м	AJOH	RGEN	ER	ΑL	J	osi	ΞPI	H	W	A	RR	E	N,			233
"	" TI	HE A	POST	LE :	EL	Ю	т,										252

#### Enscriptions

FROM

## Copp's Bill Burial Ground.

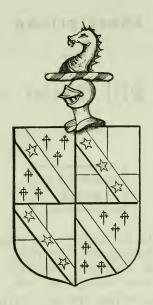
MATHER TOMB.

THE REVERE\*\* DOCTORS
INCREASE, COTTON,
& SAMUEL MATHER
were intered in this Vault

"TIS the TOMB OF our FATHER'S MATHER CRO\*\*ER'S

I DIED Augt 27th 1723 Æ 84 C DIED FEB 13th 1727 Æ 65 S DIED JUNE 27th 1785 Æ 79

JOANNA DAUGHT
OF WILLIAM & ANNE COPP
AGED
6 MONTHES DIED
MARCH y° 20
16 3 5



CAPT THOMAS LAKE
AGED 61 YEERES
AN EMINENTLY FAITHFVLL SERVANT
OF GOD & ONE OF A PVBLIC SPIRIT
WAS PERFIDIOVSLY SLAIN BY
y° INDIANS AT KENNIBECK
AVGVST y° 14th 1676
& HERE INTERED THE 13 OF
MARCH FOLLOWING.

CHILDREN OF WM.

& HANNAH HARES

Here lyeth ye body of JOHN LAKE Son to CAPT. THOMAS LAKE Aged abovt 24 years Deceased ye 27 of Iune 16 + 90

### HOOTON & WATTS' TOMB.

Deacon PHILLIPES IOHN Aged 77 yeares Deceased the 16 day of December 1682

The 16 80 HEZEKIAH HARES aged 1 year 11 mo deced ye 31 of January JOHN HARES age 9 months deced ye 23 of August 1674

> Here lyes buried the Body of CAPT RALPH HARTT Who departed this life the 14th of March 1776

Aged 77 years

JOHN ye Son of JOHN & ANNABEL SALISBURY Died December ye 15 1704 in ye 14 year of his age.

ELIZABETH wife to NICHLAS SALSBVRY aged 53 years departed this life ye 17 of February  $1 \quad 6 \quad 8 \quad \frac{7}{8}$ 

ELIZABETH
late wife
GEORGE ROBINSON
aged about 40 Years
deceased
ye 7th of July
1 6 9 7

Here lyeth ye Body
of
THOMAS LUSCOMB
aged about 35 Years
dec<sup>d</sup>
October ye 15
1 6 9 4

Here lyeth buried ye Body of
GRACE BERRY
ye Wife of
THOMAS BERRY
Age about 58 Years who died May ye 17
1 6 2 5

Memento Mori Fugit Hora
Here
Lyes the Body of
NATHANAEL ADAMS
Aged 60 Years
Deceased the 29<sup>th</sup> of March
168 37

IOHANA PHILLIPES
the Wife of Iohn Phillipes
Aged 80 Yeares
deceased ye 22 of October 1 6 7 5

Here lyeth byrie<sup>d</sup> the Body of IOHN SAXTON Aged 38 Years departed this Life the 31 day of IVLY 1686

1677 ABIGAIL AYRES AGED 27 YEARS DYED ye 2 OF JANWARY

ELIZABETH CHAPIN
ye Daughter of
EBENEZER & ELIZABETH CHAPIN
Aged about 16 mo
Died August ye 23 1694

ELIZABETH SHUTE aged 1 Week Dyed ye 2 Febvar 1665

### MICHAEL POWELL

aged 67 Yeares
Desesed the 28 of December
1 6 7 2

### LYDIA BROUN

### Wife to WILLIAM BROUN

### ISAAC GRIFFIN

aged about 55 Years died July ye 29 1693

### SARAH RULE

aged 9 Years died July ye 5 1690

### ELIZABETH

Daughter of John & Elizabeth Pickerin Aged 16 m $^{\rm o}$  Died August y $^{\rm e}$  27 1690

Here lyeth buried ye Body of EDWARD GRANT Aged about 50 Years dec<sup>d</sup> ye 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1 6 8 2

### ALES HOWARD

Relict of LEFT<sup>T</sup> WILLIAM HOWARD

Aged 72 Years dec<sup>d</sup> Nov ye 18 1 6 8 1

## Here lyes the Body of EXPERIENCE MILES

Aged 49 Years dec<sup>d</sup> January the 26 1 6 \* º

### WILLIAM TYER

Aged 26 Years died Iavaryy 14 1 6 6 6

### MARTHA HASEY

Aged 12 Yeares
dyed
the 4<sup>th</sup> of May
1 6 7 6

### REBEKAH HOOPER

the Davghter of Gorg Hooper
Aged
2 Yeares & 10 Weeks
Dyed the 15 of October 1 6 7 5

Here lyeth buried
y° Body of
ALEXANDER ADAMS
Aged 62 years dyed y° 15<sup>th</sup> day of January
1 6 7 7

### NATHANIEL SAXTON Aged 19 Years dyed ye 15 of September 1 6 7 7

Here lyeth buried y° Body of
MARY BULL
Wife to James Bull
Aged about 75 yeares died y° 29 of Aug<sup>ust</sup>

1 6 8 8

#### LYDIA HOUGH

#### CHARLES FARNUM

Aged
3 years & 6 m  $Dec^{d}$ January ye 21 - 1 6 7  $\frac{7}{8}$ 

Here lyeth buried
ye Body of
WILLIAM KENT
Aged 57 years decd
June ye 9th 16 91

### In Memorial of DORATHY VPSHALL

Aged 73 Yeares deceased the 18 of September 1 6 7 5

#### ANNAH READE

Wife to Obadiah Reade aged 33 years

Dyed ye 13 day of September

1 6 8 0

Here lyes the Body of FRANSIS WARD
Wife to Samuel Ward
Aged 83 Years dyed the 10<sup>th</sup> of Ivne

Here lyeth buried y° Body of
MARY WINSLOW

Daughter to Mr. Samuel Winslow
Aged 3 years

Departed this life June y° 2<sup>d</sup>

1 6 8 1

### Here lyes the Body of JOHN PITTOM Aged about 54 Years died February 30<sup>th</sup> (?) 1 6 9 9

THE 3 CHILDREN OF OBADIAH & ELIZABETH GILL Obadiah Gill Obadiah Gill Samuel Gill aged aged aged 3 years & 7 7 months & 1 6 months dyed half months ve 3 of dved ve 6 day of dyed ye 9 day of August July June 1678 1682 1679

Here lyeth buried ye Body of RICHARD COLLACOTT

Aged 83 years Dyed July ye 7 1 6 8 6

### MARY HUNTING

ye daughter of
Samuel & Mary Hunting
Aged 13 months & 25 days
Died July ye 29
1 6 9 9

Here lyeth ye Body of JOHN MAVERICKE

Son of JOHN & MRS ELIZABETH MAVERICKE

Who died July 17 1734 aged 10 years & 6 m° Here lyes buried the Body of
MRS MARY GILBURT Relict of
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Gilburt
aged 63 years
Dec<sup>d</sup> Decm<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

MRS. SARAH SHAW 1 7 9 9

JACOB HALL'S TOMB.

Here lies intered the
mortal part of
MR JOHN ADAMS
who departed
this life
March ye 1st 1783
Æ 67 years

Here lieth buried
ye Bodi of
OBODIAH GILL
Deacon of ye

North Church in Boston Aged 50 years decesed January ye 6-1700

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS MEHITABEL MAVERICKE
Wife of Mr Jotham Mavericke
Aged 24 years dyed
June 30th 1 7 4 7

Here lyeth buried ye
Body of
JOSEPH SHAW SENIER
Aged 56 years died
May ye 7th
1 7 0 1

### Sacred to the Memory of MR JACOB HAWKINS

Who professed faith in Jesus Christ about 14
Years & about 1 year a Preacher of the
Gospel. He was one of a sound Judgment meek & happy Spirit. He
ended his days in peace
July 10th 1797 aged 31 years.

### EDWARD CARNES' TOMB.

In Memory of MR JOSHUA BOWLES

who died Aug<sup>st</sup> 31 1794
Etat 72

In Memory of MRS MARY BOWLES

Wife of
Mr Joshua Bowles who
died Jan<sup>ry</sup> 16
1 7 8 0 Ætat 52

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

Here
lyes ye Body of
MRS HANNAH STODDARD
Wife to

Mr After Stoddard Who died December ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1 7 5 5

Here lyes buried the Body of MR JOSIAH CLARK Who dec<sup>d</sup> August the 27<sup>th</sup> 1726 aged 45 year

#### Reader

Beneath this Stone is deposited the Remains of MAJOR THOMAS SEWARD

Who gallantly fought in our late REVOLUTIONARY WAR And through its various Scenes behaved With Patriotic Fortitude and Died in the Calms of domestic Felicity as becomes a universal Christian November 27th 1800

Ætat 60

"The lonely turf where silence lays her head, The mound where pity sighs for hond dead, Such is the grief where sorrow now doth sigh, To learn to live is but to learn to die."

#### Also

SARAH SEWARD his Wife Obiit March 14th 1800 Ætat 63

Here lies buried in A stone grave 10 feet deep CAPT DANIEL MALCOM MERCHT

> Who departed this life October 23d

1769

Aged 44 years

A true Son of Liberty a Friend to the Public An Enemy to Oppression and One of the foremost in opposing the Revenue Acts on

America

Here lyes ye Body of

MRS MARY HARTT Wife to

Mr Ralph Hartt

Aged

34 years and 2 mo decd

Agust ye 2d

1 7 3 3

Here lyes buried ye Body of MRS LOIS HARTT The Wife of Capt Ralph Hartt Aged 46 years deceased Novr 5th 1 7 5 1

Mr George Worthy Lake | Ruth Worthy Lake | 1 7 1 8 | 1 7 1 8 | Mrs Ann Worthy Lake | 1 7 1 8

ELIZABETH late Wife
George Robinson
Aged about 49 years deceased ye 7th of July
1 6 9 7

Here lyes buried y° Body of M<sup>RS</sup> MARY THACHER Widdow late Wife of Judah Thatcher of Yarmouth departed this life Nov<sup>r</sup> y° 30 1708 in y° 68<sup>th</sup> year of her age

 $\begin{array}{cccc} & Here\ lyes\ y^e\ Body\ of \\ M^R & FRANCES & HUDSON \\ & aged\ 55\ years\ dec^d \\ & June\ y^e\ 13\ 1\ 7\ 3\ 2 \end{array}$ 



### GREENWOOD

Here lyeth intered the Body of NATHANIEL GREENWOOD

Aged 53 years

Departed this life July the 31

1 6 8 4

Here lyes buried ye Body of
DAUID COPP
Elder of ye Old Church in Boston
Aged 78 years decd
November the 20

1713

Here lyes ye Body of HARVEY THOMAS Aged 39 years who departed this life Sept ye 12th 1 7 5 0

 $\begin{array}{ccc} & Here\ lyes\ y^e\ Body\ of\\ MR & THOMAS\ DELAPLACE\\ Died\ Dec^r\ y^e\ 25^{th}\ 1733\ in\ y^e\ 60^{th}\ year\ of\ his\ age \end{array}$ 

Here lyes the Body of MRS MARY CONEY Who died Janry ye  $30^{th}$   $1749 - \frac{1}{50}$  aged 80 years

Here lyes buried y° Body of

MR NATHANIE AYRES

aged 67 years & 6 m° dec<sup>d</sup>

December y° 4<sup>th</sup>

1 7 3 1

Here lyes buried ye Body of MRS SARAH WALES
Wife to Mr Timothy Wales dec<sup>d</sup> May ye 3<sup>d</sup>
1 7 2 6
in ye 57<sup>th</sup> year of her age

Here lyes ye Body of
HANNAH GREEN
Wife to
John Green Cent
Aged 63 years & about 4 mo
Died January ye 3d
1 7 1 7 TR

Here lies ye Body of
MRS ABIGAIL FURBUR the Wife of
Mr Richard Furbur
Who died July ye 11th
1 7 5 0
Aged 33 years

Here lyes buried

The Body of CAPT WILLIAM DOWRICK
aged 38 years & 3 m° died

March y° 10<sup>th</sup> 1748<sub>5</sub>

Here lyes y°
Body of
HANNAH SHUTT
Daughter of
Cap<sup>t</sup> Michael and Mrs
Mary Shutt aged
16 years and 8 months
who deceased
April the 29<sup>th</sup>
1 7 0 9

Here lyes ye Body of MRS MARY SHUTT the Wife of Capt Michael Shutt aged 45 years and eight months who deceased September the 16th 1 7 0 9

Here lyeth Buried y° Body of JOHN GREEN Senior aged 59 years Died February y° 25 1 7 0 ½

Here lies the Body of MRS ELIZABETH AUSTILL Wife of Capt Joseph Austill Who died June ye 18th 1 7 6 7 In the 80 year of her age Here lies buried the Body of
MRS REBECCA CLARKE Widow of
Mr John Clark
Aged 82 years died

 $J_{\rm an^{ry}} 2^{\rm d}$   $1 \quad 7 \quad 6 \quad 3$ 

Here lyes the Body of MEHETEBEL SCARLET

Wife to Mr Humphrey Scarlet
Dec<sup>d</sup> June y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>
1 7 3 3

In ye 43d year of her age

Here
lies the body of
MRS MARY WATSON
wife of
CAPT JAMES WATSON
aged 59 years died

Oct 1st 1743

Here
Iyes buried the body of
MR JAMES WATSON
dec<sup>d</sup>
July ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1738
in ye
58<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Here lyeth buried y° Body of MR JOSEPH BUCKLEY

Aged
42 years and 6 mounthes
Died Jan y° 1
1 7 0 1

Here lyeth buried y° Body of JOSEPH GLIDDEN aged about 32 years Died Nouer y° 24 1 7 0 0 Here lyes buried ye Body of

MRS MARTHA PEARSON

formerly ye wife of

MR JOHN GOODWIN

Aged 76 years who departed this life

Sept ye 26 1728

Here lyes buried the Body of JOHN GOODWIN aged 65 years departed this life June ye 21st

Here lyes buried y° Body of MRS MARY GOODWIN aged 85 years died July y° 16<sup>th</sup> 1 7 5 9

Here lyes ye Body of DORCAS BALLARD Wife to Daniel Ballard aged about 57 years died June ye 22d 1719

Here lyes ye Body of ABIGAIL COOPER Wife of Edward Cooper died March ye 11th 1718 in the 31st year of her age

Here lyes buried ye Body of
MRS HANNAH WOODBURY Wife to
Mr Andrew Woodbury
Who departed this life July 28th
1 7 3 3

\* \* ye 37th year of her age

### JEREMIAH MERRILLS Aged about 70 years dec<sup>d</sup> August y<sup>e</sup> 25 1 7 1 9

Here lyeth ye Body of
SUSANNAH WADSWORTH
ye Wife of Timothy Wadsworth
Decd April ye 3d 1704
in ye 37th year of her age

Here lyes buried ye Body of CAPT RICHARD HARRIS aged about 63 years who decd March ye 10th 1713 14

Here lieth ye Body of
MICHAEL NOWEL aged about 33 years
Died Aug ye 27th
1 6 9 6

Here lies ye Body of
REBACCA
Wife to Obadiah Warfield
aged 38 years
died May the 28
1 7 1 5

Here lyes buried the Body of
MR DEAN GROVER
Aged 46 Years
dec<sup>d</sup>
August 15 1 7 3 4

Here lyes buried ye Body of MR ROBERT SEARES who departed this life Decembr 29th 1732 in ye 76 year of his age

Here lyes ye Body of ABIGAIL THOMAS Wife to William Thomas

dec<sup>d</sup> May ye 4th 1717 in the 33<sup>d</sup> year of her age aged 77 years

SACRED To the Memory of MR PAUL FARMER who died December 26th 1791

Here lyes ye Body of WILLIAM MUMFORD aged 77 years died Novr ye 21st 1 8

In Memory of MR THOMAS CHRISTY who died Octr 21st 1798 aged 62 years

Here lyes ye Body of MRS ABIGAIL INGHAM late Wife of Mr North Ingham who decd April ve 10th 1728 in ye 36th year of her age

Here lyeth intered The Body of MICHAEL MARTYN aged 60 years decd March ye 26 6 8 2

1

### In Memory of MRS MARGARET CLARK

the virtuous consort of Capt Joseph Clark She died Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1761 Ætat 69

Here lyes ye Body of MR JOSEPH HOOD aged 55 years deed December ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1 7 2 9 In Memory of MR JOSEPH CLARK died Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1783 aged 67 years

Here lyeth ye Body of ELIZABETH Wife of William Greenough

In Memory of
MRS PRUDENCE CLARK
Widow of
Mr Joseph Clark
deceased 13 December
1 7 8 9
aged 68 years

Here lyes ye Body of MRS SARAH CLARK Wife of Mr Samuel Clark died August 9 1799 aged 56 years

Here lyes the Body of
MRS HANNAH CLARK the Wife of
Mr Samuel Clark
who died Feb 13 1 7 6 4 aged 35 years

Here lyes ye Body of MR WILLIAM HOUGH aged 67 years died November ye 8th 1714

> Here lyes ye Body of JOHN RUSSELL

who departed this life September ye 28th

1709

Here lyes buried ye Body of MR WILLIAM BURROUGH aged about 70 years decd April ye 21st 1711

Here lyes ye Body of MRS MARY ATTWOOD Wife to Deacon John Atwood aged 68 years decd March ye 18th 1728 -

> Here lyes ye Body of SARAH

ye daughter of William & Sarah Clark aged 18 months died August 5

7 0

Here lyes buried The Body of MR THADEUS SARGENT Son to

Mr Thomas Sargent died ye 26th of January 1773 in the 37th year of his age

Here lyeth buried
The Body of MRS MARY HICKS
Wife of Mr Zachariah Hicks
aged 49 years who died
December y° 30<sup>th</sup>
1 7 4 7

Here lyes buried y° Body of
MRS ELIZA FIFIELD
Widow of

Capt Giles Fifield aged 84 years who died June ye 16th 1743

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS ABIGAIL STODDARD Wife to
Capt Thomas Stoddard
and daughter of Mr Benjamin Barker of Andover
who died July 23<sup>d</sup> 1761
in ye 60<sup>th</sup> year of her age

Here lies the Body of CAPT THOMAS STODDARD who departed this life April the 12<sup>th</sup> 1763 in ye 64<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Here lyes the Body of
CAPT WILLIAM TROUT
Died March 31st 1742
in ye 53d year of his age

ELIZABETH PEIRSE

Dau<sup>r</sup> to Moses & Elizabeth Peirse
aged 7 years died Nov ye 1st

1 7 2 1

Erected to the Memory of MRS PATIENCE CAPEN

the consort of
Mr Hopestill Capen
who died Jan 19<sup>th</sup> 1791
aged 57 years

Here lyes the body of

MRS ELIZ<sup>TH</sup> STODDARD Wife to

Mr Daniel Stoddard &

dau<sup>r</sup> to Mr John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ballard

aged 70 year dec<sup>d</sup>

Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1732

Here lyes the Body of SAMUEL Son of Samuel & Mary Greenwood aged near 34 years died Dec ye 10 1 7 1 1

Here lyes ye Body of
MARY
ye wife to John Pittom aged 69 years died
March ye 17th 17 12

Here lyes ye Body of SAMUEL GREENWOOD aged about 65 years died ye 19 of August 1 7 1 1

Here lyes ye Body of EDWARD RANSFORD aged 48 years died Dec the 27<sup>th</sup> 1 7 1 7 Here lyes y° Body of
MRS MARY SCOTT Widdow of
Capt John Scott
aged 87 years died Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>

Here lyes buried the body of Mrs Elizabeth Kenney died May 6<sup>th</sup> 1753 aged 65 years Here lyes the Body of MR RICHARD JONES aged 28 years dec<sup>d</sup> Dec ye 8<sup>th</sup>

Here lyes ye Body of NATHANIEL GILL aged 30 years & 7 mo deceased Oct ye 3<sup>d</sup> 1 7 2 0

Here lies the Body of
MISS HANNAH LANGFORD Daugh<sup>r</sup> of
Mr Nicholas & Mrs Joanna Langford
who died Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1796
aged
15 years & 6 months

"Nor youth nor inocence could save Hannah, from the insatiable grave, But cease our tears no longer weep The little maid doth only sleep Anon she'll wake & rise again And in her Sayours Arms remain." Here lyes ye Body of MR JAMES PULLINGTON aged 51 years dec<sup>d</sup> June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1735

Here lyes the Body of CAPT JOSEPH BUCKLEY who departed this life January the 2<sup>d</sup> 1 7 6 4 aged 32 years

Sacred to the Memory of MISS JOANNA BUCKLEY who died Jan 3<sup>d</sup> 1802 Æ 64

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord

In Memory of
MR GERSHOM WHITTEMORE
son of Mr Thomas & Mrs Anna Whittemore
who died Nov 1st 1795
aged 20 years

Here lies ye Body of
MR LEONARD BARRONS
Son to
Mr John and Mrs Mary Barrons of
Salcombregis in Devon, died
Oct 25th 1765 aged

33 years

Here lyes buried

The Body of MR ELIAS PARKMAN aged 52 years 5 mo & \* \* daye dec<sup>d</sup> May the 24<sup>th</sup> 1741

Here lyes buried
The \*ody of MRS ELIZABETH PARKMAN
wife to Mr Elias Parkman who died
Nov ye 1st 1746 in the 58th
year of her age

This Stone perpetuates the Memory of DOC ELIAS PARKMAN Who departed this life March  $y^e$  6<sup>th</sup> 1750 — aged 33

Here lyes ye Body of ELIZABETH Wife to Obadiah Read aged 67 years died Febry  $26^{\rm th}$  1 7 1 2  $_{\rm T3}$ 

Here lyes the Body of MR JAMES BARTER aged 71 years died May 16th 1757

Here lyes the Body of MR EDWARD EDES aged 49 years dec<sup>d</sup> Sep y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1 7 3 \*

Here lies buried

The Body of MR JOHN CLOUGH
died July ye 6 1756
aged 46 years

# In Memory of MRS MARY STEVENS Wife to Mr Thomas Stevens who departed this life May 9th

1785

in the 75th year of her age

Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord for they rest from their labours & their works do follow them

> Here lies the Body of SARAH STEVENS Wife to Thomas Stevens aged about 52 years dec<sup>d</sup> Nov y° 30 1 7 2 3

Here lies the Body of MR THOMAS STEUENS died May 6<sup>th</sup> 1 7 6 1

Here lyes buried the Body of MR SAMUEL GOFFE dec<sup>d</sup> Sep the 11<sup>th</sup>
1 7 4 0
in the 58<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Here lyes buried the Body of CAPT THOMAS PORTER  $\det^d \text{April } y^e \text{ } 11^{\text{th}}$  1 7 3 8 in the  $63^d$  year of his age

Here lyes ye Body of HANNAH WHITE daughter to Samuel & Hannah White aged 20 years  $\frac{\mathrm{dec}^{\mathrm{d}}\ \mathrm{April}\ \mathrm{y}^{\mathrm{e}}\ 8^{\mathrm{th}}}{1.7.1.8}$  Here lies buried
The Body of CAPT ALEXANDER SEARS
who departed this life March ye 17th

1 7 5 8 aged 69 years

Here lyes buried the Body of MRS HANNAH SEARS Widow of Capt Robert Sears who departed this life June 25<sup>th</sup>
1 7 6 9
in the 73<sup>d</sup> year of her age

In Memory of MR EDWARD GRANT who departed this life June 28<sup>th</sup> 1797 aged 78

"Whee the last trumpet breaths the rending sound And wakes the sleeping nations under ground Then shall you in the rank of saints appear And in your hand a golden scepter bear

Here lyes intered ye Body of WILLIAM ROUSE died January ye  $20^{\text{th}}$  1 7 0  $\frac{4}{5}$  in ye  $65^{\text{th}}$  year of his age

Here lyes buried
The Body of CAPT SAMUEL HARRIS
aged 53 years who died
March ye 20th
1 7 4 1

MRS MARY RICHARDS

Here lyes intered y° Body of ARTHUR SMITH aged about 63 years died May y° 17 1 7 0 8

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS HANNAH COPP Wife to
Mr Samuel Copp dec<sup>d</sup>
Feb ye 2<sup>d</sup> 1722

Mrs Sarah Clark 1 7 7 9

In Memory of MR JONAS CLARK who died Nov $^{\rm r}$  28th 1790 aged 64 years 2 months & 17 days

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{In Memory of} \\ \text{CAPT JOHN PULLING} \\ \text{who departed this life Jan}^{\text{y}} \ 25^{\text{th}} \ 1 \ 7 \ 8 \ 7 \\ \text{in the} \ 51^{\text{st}} \ \text{year of his age} \end{array}$ 

Here lyes intered the Body of MRS ELIZABETH SHEFFE Wife to Mr Will<sup>m</sup> Sheaffe who departed this life March ye  $17^{th}$  1 7 3 1  $_{\odot}$ 

Here lyes ye Body of MRS AMY COPP Wife to Elder David Copp aged 82 years dec<sup>d</sup> Nov ye 28th 1 7 1 8 Here lyes ye Body of
MARCY MARSHALL ye Wife to
Joseph Marshall
aged 36 years dyed ye 18th of
ye 2 - month 1 7 1 2

Here lyes buried ye
Body of MR JOSEPH BULL
aged 55 years died Feb \*\*
1747

Here lies buried ye Body of
MR JOSHUA ATTWOOD
died August 31st 1770
aged 70 years

Here lies ye Body of DEACON JOHN ATWOOD aged about 67 years died August 26 1 7 1 4

Here lies ye Body of
ELIZABETH ATWOOD Wife to
Mr Joshua Atwood
died Jan<sup>ry</sup> 15 1768 aged 63 years

In Memory of
MRS REBECCA LITTLEFIELD
Consort of
Capt James Littlefield
who departed this life Sept 17<sup>th</sup>
1 7 7 3

aged 23 years

In Memory of
MRS ANN CLOUGH Wife of
Mr Samuel Clough
died April ye 2<sup>d</sup> 1772 aged 52 years

"My parents gone Greate Heaven O tell me where Where may I drop my unaffected tear In fillial gratitude where may I weep In gratefull silence lull my soul to sleep, May I awake in heaven & find her there Where endless raptures qwell each rising care."

Here lies the Body of
MARY GREENWOOD Wife to
Samuel Greenwood
departed this life Sept 21st 1 7 7 4
aged 31 years

In Memory of
MISS NANCY GREENWOOD
daughter of Nathaniel & Pricilla Greenwood
who departed this life May 5<sup>th</sup>
1 8 0 2
aged 34 years

In Memory of MR EBENEZER HANCOCK who died July 4<sup>th</sup> 1799 in the 50<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS ABIGAIL BEAL Wife of
Mr Othniel Beal
dec<sup>d</sup> Nov ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1719 in ye
25<sup>th</sup> yeare of her age

Here lyes ye Body of
CAPT THOMAS BARNARD
aged 59 years 5 mo & 15 days deces<sup>d</sup>
March ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1715<sub>16</sub>

Here lyes  $y^e$  Body of MR THOMAS BARNARD aged 46 years  $dec^d$  May the 16 1 7 3 0

WEBSTER.

Grant Webster died 1797 Æ 80 John White died 1803 Æ 67 Sarah White died 1807 Æ 77

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS MARIA ELLIOT Wife to
Capt John Elliot
aged 27 years 11 mo & 8 days dec<sup>d</sup>
Sept ye 21<sup>st</sup> 1 7 2 1

MRS HANNAH NICHOLS
1 7 6 0

This Tomb belongs to the heirs of

MISS ELIZABETH BRONDSON

who departed this life March 20th 1810

Æ 82

George Brondson Curtis died Aug $^{\rm t}$  20 $^{\rm th}$ 1 8 0 0 Here
lies y° Body of
MR JOHN MILK
dec<sup>d</sup> May 19<sup>th</sup>
1 7 5 6
aged 47 years 10 m°
& 27 ds

Here
lies buried the Body of
MR WILLIAM BEER
who died
December ye 11<sup>th</sup>
1 7 5 9
aged 57 years

### WILLIAMS.

### JOHN WILLIAMS

Departed this life Sept. 9, 1845, aged 72 years.

"Each lonely scene shall thee restore,
For thee a tear be daily shed;
Beloved till life can charm no more,
And mourned till pity's self be dead."

### Here lies MR THOMAS LEE

The Founder of this Tomb who after a long & usefull Life died on the 16<sup>th</sup> of July

 $1 \quad 7 \quad 6 \quad 6$ 

Anno Ætatis 93

Give up his Body to death his Soul to Immortality

Also

the Body of his Wife

DEBORAH LEE

daughter of Edward Flint of Salem who departed this life the 3<sup>d</sup> of April

A D 1763

Anno Ætatis 91

Here

lyes buried ye Body of
MRS DORCAS DOUBELDE

wife to

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{Mr Elijah Doubelde} \\ \text{who died March $3^d$ 1739$--40 in $y^e$} \\ 39 \text{ year of her age} \end{array}$ 

CAPT. S. BRECK.

### MARGARET

ye wife of Willia\* Snelling aged 46 yeares deceased the 18 day of Ivne 1667

Here lyes ye Body of JAMES ADAMS died June 17th 1718 in ye 32 year of his age

Here lyes buried the Body of NATHANAEL NEWELL JUN<sup>R</sup> aged 26 years 10 m° & 15 days dec<sup>d</sup> April y° 24<sup>th</sup> 1 7 1 7

Sacred to the Memory of MRS HENRETTA HARPER

Wife of the

Rev John Harper late of the Island of St Christophers who having early in life obtained the faith which works by love endured as seeing him who is invisible and rested in peace from all her labours May 23<sup>d</sup> 1795 in the 27<sup>th</sup> year of her age

Here lyes ye Body of MR PHILLIP HUGHES aged 62 years dec<sup>d</sup> June ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1 7 2 9

Here lyes ye Body of DAVED WEBB died Oct ye 9th 1722 in ye 35th year of his age

Here lies buried the Body of MRS ESTHER PARKMAN the virtuous consort of Mr Alexander Parkman aged 42 years who died Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1 7 4 5

Here lyes buried the Body of MRS MARTHA EMMES aged 22 years & 9 m $^{\rm o}$  & 6 ds died Janry ye 27th 1 7 4  $\frac{6}{7}$ 

Here lyes ye Body of MRS ELIZABETH TYLEY wife to Mr John Tyley dec<sup>d</sup> Sept ye 1st 1727 aged near 37 years

Here lyes buried the Body of MR ALEXANDER PARKMAN died March ye  $16^{\text{th}}$  1 7 4  $\frac{7}{8}$  in the  $49^{\text{th}}$  year of his age

Here lyes ye Body of SARAH SWAEN Wife to Benjamin Swaen & daughter to William & Elizabeth Parkman aged near 97 years died Feb<sup>ry</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1710<sub>11</sub>

Here lyes buried ye Body of MRS MARTHA DIXWELL Wife to Mr John Dixwell who died Oct ye 3d 1 7 2 2

Here lyes buried ye Body of MRS MARY DIXWELL Wife to Mr John Dixwell aged 35 years dec<sup>d</sup> Sept ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1 7 2 1

Here lyes intered the Body of MRS LOVE RAWLINS Widow of Capt John Rawlins who departed this life December 10<sup>th</sup> Anno Dom 1 7 4 3 in the 66<sup>th</sup> year of her age

Here lyes the Body of MR SAMUEL PARKMAN who departed this life April the 10<sup>th</sup>

Here lyes buried the Body of JAMES TOWNSEND dec<sup>d</sup> April 18<sup>th</sup> 1738 in ye 70<sup>th</sup> year of his age

### Here lyes the Body of

### MR WILLIAM PARKMAN

aged 72 years dec<sup>d</sup> Nouember 28<sup>th</sup> 1 7 3 0

### CHARLES JARVIS

Died Nov. 15, 1807, aged 59 years.

A Physician, a Statesman, a Patriot, and an honest Man, whose dignified Deportment, sublime Eloquence, unbounded Philanthropy, and other Virtues endeared his Memory to his Fellow Citizens.

Here lies the Body of WIL<sup>M</sup> BOWES PARKMAN

Son to Mr Samuel and Mrs Dorcas Parkman died Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>

1758

in the 24th year of his age

\* \* \* \* \* s Buried

\* \* e Body of DOROTHY PARKMAN

dau<sup>r</sup> to Mr Elias & Mrs Elizabeth Parkman aged 15 years & 2 m° dec<sup>d</sup> April y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1741

Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body of MRS ELIZABETH BELCHER

widow to

Mr Joseph Belcher who departed this life Aug 23th 1762 Here lies buried the Body of LIEU<sup>NT</sup> WILLIAM MERCHANT who departed this life August ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1751 aged 61 years

[MASONIC EMBLEMS.]
In Memory of
CAPT ROBERT NEWMAN
who died March 23<sup>d</sup> 1806
Æt. 51

Though Neptunes waves & Boreas blasts
Have tost me to and fro
Now well escaped from all their rage
I<sup>m</sup> anchored here below
Safely I ride in triumph here
With many of our fleet
Till signals call to weigh again
Our Admiral Christ to meet
O may all those I'v left behind
Be washed in Jesus' blood
And when they leave this world of sin
Be ever with the Lord

Also
In Memory of
CAP<sup>T</sup> ROBERT NEWMAN Jun<sup>r</sup>
who died at sea Dec 14 1816
Ætat 31

Here lyes buried ye Body of MRS MARTHA SARTLY aged 64 years who died Febry  $3^d$  1747  $_\pi$ 

Here lies ye Body of MRS SARAH SHARP died June 9th 1756 in the 78th year of her age Here lies buried
the Body of COLO LEONARD JARVIS
who departed this life
the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September
1 7 7 0
aged 56 years

JOSHUA ELLIS, Born in Sandwich, May 4, 1769, died July 29, 1 8 2 9.

SARAH ELLIS, Born in Lynn, March 3, 1769, died April 2, 1823.

Lydia L. Ellis, Born in Boston, Aug. 13, 1798, died April 2, 1 7 9 9 .

 $\begin{array}{c} {\rm Joshua~Ellis,~Jun.,}\\ {\rm Born~in~Boston,~Nov.~4,~1796,~died~June~7,}\\ {\rm 1~8~2~0~.} \end{array}$ 

EMELINE C. D. JOSSELYN, Born in Boston, Sept. 2, 1833, died Oct. 28, 1 8 3 3.

J. CULLEN AYRE, M. D., Died Jan. 22, 1846, aged 34 years and 4 mos. Christus Resurrectio et Vita est.

Antoinette D. Ayres, Aug. 28, 1839, aged 3 years & 7 mos.

EMELINE A. AYRE Died Jan. 21, 1842, aged 2 months.

Henry D. Emerson, Born in Boston, April 19, 1836, died Aug. 16, 1 8 4 0 .

Like a bright flower he was cut down.

Here lies buried the Body of MRS ELIZABETH JARVIS Widow of Capt Nathaniel Jarvis died February 13<sup>th</sup>

Here lies buried the Body of MARY JONES

the wife of Mr Josiah Jones aged 62 years died ye  $7^{\text{th}}$  \* \* \* 1746

Here lyes buried the Body of \* APT JOSIAH JONES dec<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1744 in the 51<sup>st</sup> year of his age

 $\begin{array}{c} {\rm Here~lies~the~Body~of} \\ {\rm T~H~O~M~A~S} \quad {\rm J~O~N~S~O~N} \\ {\rm dec^d~Dec^r~y^e~31^{st}~1722~in~y^e~28^{th}~year~of~his~age} \end{array}$ 

Here lies ye Body of MRS MARCY WHITE Wife of

Mr James White

died April 13th 1778 aged 32 years

"The sweet remembrance of the just" shall flourish when they sleep in dust.

In Memory of ROBERT L. TILDEN,

Son of Charles & Isabella Tilden, who died Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1801,

aged

2 years & 4 months.

"Sleep on sweet babe and take your rest; God calld you home, & saw it best." Here lies intered the Body of CAPT PATRICK CONNEL

who was born in the country of Kelcaney in Ireland who departed this life June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1763

> aged 50 years

Also is buried here 4 of his children

Here lyeth ye Body of MR THOMAS KELLON aged 32 years died Dec ye 25th 1708

To the Memory of BENJAMIN EUSTIS, who departed this life May 4th, 1804, aged 84.

Here lyes ye Body of J A N E

wife to Onesimus dyed April ye 24<sup>th</sup>
1 7 2 7

in ye 32d year of her age WILLM

son to Onesimus & Jane aged 10 days dyed April ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1 7 2 7

Here lyes the Body of
MARY FORIST
wife to Charles Forist dec<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>
1 7 2 8
aged 33 years

Here lyes ye Body of MARTHA KNOX dau<sup>r</sup> of Mr Adam Knox aged 2 years & 7 mo died May 15<sup>th</sup>

1 7 4 8

In

Memory of
MRS ELEANOR READ
departed this life Sept 17th 1798
aged 58 years
MRS ELEANOR GERE

departed this life Sept 19th 1798 aged
30 years

MISS ELIZABETH BERRY departed this life Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1798 aged 25 years

"Depart my friends, dry up your tears, We must lie here till Christ appears."

Here lyes the Body of
MRS MARY PULLEN Wife to
Mr John Pullen
aged 66 years dec<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>
1 7 3 5

ROBERT KING

son of Mr Henry & Mrs Sarah King aged 3 months died Sept 19<sup>th</sup>

174\*

#### \* RASMUS

son to Erasmus & Persis Stevens aged 2 years dec<sup>d</sup> Nov y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

1 7 2 1

Here lies buried the Body of MRS ANN MALCOM widow of Capt Daniel Malcom died April 4<sup>th</sup> 1770 aged 40 years

Here lyes intered ye Body of ARTHUR SMITH aged about 63 years died May ye  $17^{\rm th}$  1 7 0 8

ELIZABETH VIAL
daughter of John & Mary Vial aged 9 weeks
dyed Ianuary y° 17
1 6 8 2

In Memory of
MRS ELIZABETH COLEMAN
who died Sept 1798
Æ 58

Also

MISS TEMPERANCE COLEMAN who died Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1798 Æ 32

In Memory of DEACON JOSIAH WILLARD, died Aug. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1807, aged 57 years.

#### LYDIA WAIR

ye wife of Daniel Wair died Ianuary ye  $2^d$ 1 7 0 4  $\frac{1}{5}$ in ye  $43^d$  year of her age

## To the Memory of WILLIAM FRANCIS,

Son of Mr. Asa Francis, of Hartford, Connecticut, who died June 26, A. D.,

1 8 0 4, aged 20 years.

"Like flowery fields youth blooming stands,
Pleased with the morning light;
The flowers beneath the mowers' hands
Lie withering ere 'tis night."

Here lyes ye Body of
MARY HUMPHRES
died October ye 30th 1721 in ye 36th year
of her age

 $\begin{array}{ccc} & \text{Here lyes } y^e \text{ Body of} \\ \text{MR} & \text{JAMES} & \text{SHIRLEY} \end{array}$ 

son of

Mr John & Mrs Jenet Shirley who died August ye 2<sup>d</sup> 1 7 4 9 in ye 31<sup>st</sup> year of his age

Here lyes the Body of
DEACON EDWARD ALLIN
died Sept ye 29th
1 7 3 9
in ye 30th year of his age

Here lyes the Body of MRS THEODOCIA HAY aged 65 years died May y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1 7 5 5 Here lyes ye Body of

MRS ABIGAIL GOFFE

wife of Mr William Goffe

died August 21st 1744

in ye 49th year of her age

Here lyes buried the Body of MRS MARY HOLMES wife to Mr Nathaniel Holmes

Aged 34 years
died July ye 16th 1742

Here lyes ye Body of MR GEORGE INGERSULL aged 78 years and three months died August 10<sup>th</sup> 1 7 2 1

> Here lyes buried the Body of THOMAS GOODWELL aged 62 years who died Decr 21st 1749

Here lyes ye Body of

MRS ELIZABETH LIDSTON

who departed this life Febry 6

1 7 5 2

aged 52 years

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS ELIZABETH LAMSON
wife to Mr Nathaniel Lamson
who died August the 10th 1766 aged
33 years

Sacred to the Memory of MRS LUCY PARRY

wife of Mr Richard Parry who departed this life Sept 23d 1800

> in the 40th year of her age Also her son

CORNELIUS COOK died Nov 2d 1791

"Remember the great teacher - death."

Here lies ye Body of MRS ABIGAIL LOW Wife of Mr John Low aged 32 years & 4 mo decd August ye 21st 1738

In Memory of who departed this life 7th April 1776 aged 56

Also MR JOHN WILLISTON MRS ANN WILLISTON wife of Mr John Williston who departed this life 28 Septr 1775 aged 52 years

Here lies buried ve Body of MR JOSEPH GRONARD Jun'r aged 22 years & one month died Nov 19th 1746

Here lies buried the Body of MR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL who departed this life August 4th 1770 aged 55 years

Sacred
to the Memory of
MRS LUCY POMROY
wife of

wife of Mr Daniel Pomroy who died Jany 1<sup>st</sup> 1805 aged 23 years

#### VERNON & BROWN'S TOMB.

Here lyes the Body of FORTESQUE VERNON who departed this life Dec 21 1778 Ætat 63 Also

THOMAS C VERNON who departed this life Nov 3 1809 Ætat 60

Here lies ye Body of MRS MARY HUNT

wife of

Mr Daniel Hunt who departed this life Oct 25<sup>th</sup> 1891 aged 66 years

"The joys of faith triumphant rise, "And wing the soul above the skies."

Here lies buried the Body of MR JOSEPH GILLANDER of Aberdeen in Scotland died the 31<sup>st</sup> May 1774

### L. RIDGWAY'S TOMB. 1819.

In Memory of MR THOMAS ROBBINS who died March 11<sup>th</sup>, 1803, in the 49<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

\* \* \* Let us follow his flight,
"And mount with his spirit above;
Escaped to the mansions of light,
And lodged in the Eden of love."

## SILAS ATKINS' TOMB.

Sacred to the Memory of
MRS BETSEY PITMAN
wife to Mr Joseph Pitman
who departed this life March 8th

1 7 8 4 aged 27 years

"Haste! haste! he lies in wait. He watches at the door. Insidious Death! Should his strong hand arrest, No composition sets the prisoner free. Death's terror is the mountain faith removes.

"'Tis faith disarms destruction.
Believe, and taste the pleasures of a God!
Believe, and look with triumph on the grave."

EDES.

#### JOHN MAVERICK.

#### JOHN

Son to John and Elizabeth Maverick aged about 4 years dec<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1719

Here lyes buried the Body of MR RICHARD HENCHMAN

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{aged 70 years} \\ \text{dec}^{\text{d}} \text{ February } \text{y}^{\text{e}} \text{ } 15^{\text{th}} \\ \text{1 7 2 4 } \text{5} \end{array}$ 

In Memory of
MR JAMES CARTER SINGLETON
who departed this life Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>

1 8 0 0 aged 34 years

Depart my friends, dry up your tears; I must lie here till Christ appears.

 $\begin{array}{ccc} & \text{In Memory of} \\ \textbf{CAPT} & \textbf{BEJ}^N & \textbf{HAMMATT} \\ & \text{who died Apr } 7^{\text{th}} \\ & 1 \ 8 \ 0 \ 5 \\ & \textbf{\textit{\pounds}} \ \text{tat} \ \ 9 \ 3 \\ \end{array}$ 

Here lyes ye Body of MRS ELIZABETH BARNARD wife to Capt Thomas Barnard aged about 58 years dec<sup>d</sup> September ye 14th 1716

MR. JOHN BRIGGS.

Sacred
To the Memory of
Mr. Nicholas Brown,
who died May 14,
1801,
Aged
40 years.

Sacred
To the Memory of
Mrs. ELIZABETH BROWN,
Wife of
Mr. Nicholas Brown,
who died Dec. 11, 1803,
Aged 35 years.

When the last scene — the closing hour — drew nigh, And earth receded from her swooning eye, Tranquil, she left this transitory scene, With decent triumph, and a look serene; By faith she fixed her ardent hopes on high, In Jesus' merits, and in him did die. So shall her grave with rising flowers be drest, And the green turf lie lightly on her breast. Here shall the morn her earliest tears bestow, 'Here the first roses of the year shall blow, While angels with their silver wings o'ershade The ground now sacred by her relics made. Then rest in peace beneath this sculptured stone, Till Jesus' trumpet calls thee to his throne.

Sacred to the Memory of MR. JOHN BANKAMP, who died March 21st

1 8 0 5, aged 34 years.

He was a native of Prussia, on his return from the
West Indies to his native country. It may
with truth be said of this worthy stranger, that in his life, he was an example of \*\* odness & greatness of mind rarely to

\* e met with, and
died the

DEATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS MAN.

#### MR. WILLIAM CLOUGH. 1789

Here lies buried the Body of MRS HANNAH TUTTLE wife to Mr Elisha Tuttle decd May ye 15th 1736 in ye 67 year of her age

Here lyes buried the Body of CAPT THOMAS TEMPLER who was born in the city of Exeter and died August ve 3d 1745 aged 47 years

Here lyes ye Body of MR DAVID CRAWFORD born in Greenock in Scotland, who decd Novr 20th 1738 aged 54 years

In Memory of MRS MARGARET wife of Mr John Boies of Waltham and daughter of Mr Robert Duncan, died Oct 21st 1779 Æ 60

Here lyes buried the Body of MRS MARY BLACKADOR widow of Capt Christopher Blackador aged 43 years died Oct 23d

1751

Here lies deposited
The Remains of HEZEKIAH WYMAN,
Son of William & Elizabeth Wyman,
who died Oct. 24, 1808,
Æ. 6 years & 5 mo.

"Fresh in the morn, the summer rose
Hangs withering ere 'tis noon;
We scarce enjoy the balmy gift,
But mourn the pleasure gone.
Should this assuage our keenest pain,
Our loss is his eternal gain."

Here lyes ye Body of CAPT JOHN SUNDERLAND aged 64 years deceased September ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1 7 2 4

Here lyes ye Body of MR THOMAS LASINBY who died June 24<sup>th</sup> A D 1747 aged 60 years

Sacred to the Memory of MR PETER GILMAN who departed this life April 12<sup>th</sup> 1807 aged 42 years

"Stop my friends, and in a mirror see
What you, though e'er so healthy, soon must be.
Beauty, with all her rosebuds, paints each face;
Approaching death will strip you of each grace."

Here lyes y° Body of
MRS SARAH BROWN Relict of
Mr James Brown late of Ipswich dec<sup>d</sup> departed
this life May 16<sup>th</sup> 1772
Aged 76

This Monument, erected June 4, 1848, by
ROBERT G. SHAW,
Son of FRANCIS SHAW JR., and HANNAH NICHELS,
as a tribute of Respect to their Memory.

## MAJOR SAMUEL SHAW,

third son of Francis and Sarah, served as an officer in The Revolutionary War,

from its commencement to its close.

On the 22d of February, 1784, he sailed from
New York in the ship Empress of China, for
Canton, as supercargo and part owner.

This being the first vessel that

This being the first vessel that sailed from the United States for that place, he was appointed by

Washington, Consul to China, which office he held until his death, in 1794.

In
Memory of
FRANCIS SHAW,
born in Boston,
1721,
died October 18, 1784

died October 18, 1784, aged 64.

SARAH BURT,

his wife, born in Boston, 1726, died September, 1799, aged 74.

Their children were

FRANCIS Jr., died at Gouldboro', Maine, 1785, aged 37.

#### JOHN,

died at Gouldboro', Maine, 1780, aged 30.

#### SAMUEL,

died on his passage from Canton, 1794, aged 39.

#### WILLIAM,

died while on a journey at Charlemont, 1803, aged 46.

#### ABIGAIL,

wife of John Crocker, died at Washington, D. C. August 12, 1797, aged 49.

#### NATHANIEL,

died on his passage from Canton, 1791, aged 30.

#### JOHN BURT

died January 7, 1745, aged 54.

#### WILLIAM BURT

died February, 1752, aged 26. SUSANNAH BURT

died February, 1752, aged 21.

#### SAMUEL BURT

died September, 1754, aged 30.

#### ABIGAIL BURT

died August, 1778, aged 90.

#### BENJ. BURT

died 1803, aged 75.

#### NATH. HOWLAND

died July, 1766, aged 62, and Abigail, his wife, died 1766, aged 49.

Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body of MR TIMOTHY THORNTON

aged 79 years dec<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1 7 2 6

Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body of M<sup>RS</sup> SARAH THORNTON

wife of Mr Timothy Thornton aged 86 years  $\frac{\mathrm{dec^d\ Dec^r\ y^e\ 3^d}}{1\ 7\ 2\ 5}$ 

ELIZABETH LORING

dau<sup>t</sup> to Mr David & Mrs Elizabeth Loring died Sep<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1767 aged 17 months

Here lies buried the Body of MRS ABIGAIL ADAMS Wife of Mr Benjamin Adams who departed this life Jan<sup>ry</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup> 1764 in the 35<sup>th</sup> year of her age & Eunice her babe 7 weeks old

Here lyes buried the Body of CAP<sup>T</sup> JOHN DOBEL died the 8<sup>th</sup> of April 1773 aged 70 years

Here lies buried
the Body of MRS ABIGAIL DOBEL
wife to Captain John Dobel
who departed this life November the 5<sup>th</sup>
1 7 6 9
aged 59 years

In Memory of
MRS MARY DOBEL
who died Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1790 Æt 55
also her husband
CAPT JOSEPH DOBEL Sen<sup>r</sup>
died March 19
1 8 1 0 Æt 71

"Here rest the dead, from sin and sorrow free, They are gone to heaven, O God, we trust to thee, Their bright examples may we make our own, As far in Christ as they themselves were known."

Here lyes ye Body of MR THOMAS HUNT aged 73 years & 7 months who  $\det^d \operatorname{Feb^{ry}} y^e \operatorname{11^{th}}$  1 7 2 1  $_{2}$ 

Here lies buried the Body of MRS SARAH BUTLER wife to Mr Joseph Butler died October 25<sup>th</sup> 1754 aged 38 years & 7 months

JACOB HEWINS aged 36 years dec<sup>d</sup> July y<sup>e</sup> 6 1690

JACOB HEWENS son of Jacob & Martha Hewins aged 4 days died Oct ye 7 1 6 7 3

Here lyeth ye Body of NICHOLAS STONE aged 76 years died December ye 9 1 6 8 9

# JEAN TREUIS LATE WIFE TO DANIELL TREUIS AGED NEAR

100 years

DIED JUNE YE 30

1706 7

Note. — This stone is but ten inches high, eight wide, and six thick. It stands fifty feet east of Dr. Jarvis's monument.

In Memory of
MR BENJAMIN GOODWIN
died Nov 30th 1792
aged 61 years
MRS HANNAH GOODWIN
died Oct 25th 1775

aged 42 years wife to Mr Benjamin Goodwin NANCY WEATHERSTON GOODWIN

died Oct 21st 1775 aged 11 days daughter of

Mr Benjamin & Mrs Hannah Goodwin

Here lies the Body of
MRS SARAH BENNETT Widdow of
Cap<sup>t</sup> Ellis Bennett who departed
this life July 31<sup>st</sup>
1 7 6 5
in the 68<sup>th</sup> year of her age

In Memory of MR ELIJAH SWIFT

who died May 9th 1803 aged 73 years

"A wit's a feather, and a chief's a rod;
An honest man's the noblest work of God."

In Memory of

MRS EDEE SWIFT Wife of

Mr Elijah Swift who died

Oct 12<sup>th</sup> 1795

aged 64 years

Here lyeth buried ye Body of
LYDIA GARISH
ye wife of John Garish aged about 27 years
dec<sup>d</sup> January ye 8th
1 6 2 7

Here lyeth  $y^e$  Body of LYDIA WATTS aged 55 years  $dec^d$  September 29  $1 \quad 7 \quad 0 \quad 0$ 

ELIZABETH TOUT
aged 42 years
dec<sup>d</sup> Oct ye 24
1 6 7 8
SARAH TOUT
aged 5 weeks
died
1 6 7 8

MARY
TOUT
AGED 1
YEAR
DYED
OCTOBER
YE 19
1 6 7 8

#### WILLIAM ELLIS

son to William & Susannah Ellis aged 2 year & 7 m° died — Sep<sup>t</sup> y° S<sup>th</sup> — I 6 9 4

#### ELLIS

son to Mr Ellis & Mrs Mary Bennet deceased July ye 23d 1733 GOD

Ephesians 1, 9.

1 Cor. xv. 49.



1 John iv. 8.

Matthew v. 9.

Is Love.



Erected by ISAAC DUPEE,

Grandson to G.

Aged LXXV.

August, 1846.

"My name from the palms of his hands
Eternity will not erase;
Impressed on his heart, it remains
In marks of indelible grace.
Yes, I to the end shall endure,
As sure as the earnest is given,
More happy, but not more secure,
The glorified spirits in heaven."

#### SUSANNA BARR

wife to John Barr aged 40 years died March  $y^e$  6 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

Here lyes buried ye Body of JAMES INGLES aged 70 years & 6 mo deceased Febuary ye 6

1 7 0 2 3

Here lies ye Body of MRS MARTHA TUCKS aged 65 years dec<sup>d</sup> ye 4<sup>th</sup> November

Here lyes ye Body of MRS MARY PERKINS ye wife of Capt William Perkins she died July 8<sup>th</sup> 1 7 5 6 aged 38 years

Here lyes ye Body of MRS SARAH SARVISE the Wife of Mr Samuel Sarvise dec<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1739 in the 30<sup>th</sup> year of her age

> Here lyes ye Body of MR GEORGE SHARROW

aged 54 years who died Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1743

also

HEMMEN HENDERSON aged 18 years died April 19<sup>th</sup>

1738

Sacred to the Memory of CAPT. RALPH BEATLY, who departed this life October 16<sup>th</sup>, 1 8 0 4, aged 42 years.

"While holy friendship drops the pious tear, And mournful garlands deck the hallowed bier, Can bounteous heaven a greater solace give Than that which whispers, 'Friends departed, live.'"

In Memory of CAPT JOHN BUCKLEY who died on Fryday 9th August 1799 aged 58 years

> MR. JOHN MORRISON. MRS. NANCY DOMACK.

In Memory of
MRS NANCY HOLDEN the Wife of
Mr Thomas Holden
who died 25th May 1802
aged 19 years 2 months & 4 days
also an infant buried with her

In Memory of ENOCH HOPKINS who departed this life Dec<sup>r</sup> 27 1778 Æ 55 years

"Tell them tho' 'tis an awful thing to die,
'Twas e'en to thee; yet the path once trod,
Heaven lifts its everlasting portals high,
And bids the pure in heart behold their God."

Here lies the Body of

MR SAMUEL JONES  $\frac{\text{dec}^{d} \text{ Aug}^{t} \text{ y}^{e} \text{ 26}}{1731}$ in ye 42d year of his age

Here lyeth buried ye Body of JOHN IRELAND aged 18 years & 7 months & 10 days died February ye 15 1 7 0 ½

Here lyes ye Body of MARY HILL Wife to Edward Hill aged about 42 years did Jany  $20^{th}$  1 7 2 1  $_{2}$ 

# EDMUND HARTT'S TOMB. 1806.

Here lyes ye Body of MRS LYDIA CULLAM Wife to Capt John Cullam who died Nov ye 3d 1761 aged 42 years

Here lies ye Body of
MRS MARY NOWEL Wife to
Mr Thomas Nowel
aged 45 years dec<sup>d</sup> May ye 29<sup>th</sup>
1 7 3 9

In Memory of
MRS HANNAH GILES, Wife of
Mr. John Giles, who died
August 12, 1805, aged 26 years.
A native of Plymouth, England. Also, her
infant son.

"Surviving friends, dry up the falling tear,
A little while our Saviour will appear;
Prepare to meet with joy at Christ's right hand,
Where, free from sin, each saint will perfect stand,"

Here lyes buried ye Body of
ROBERT SEARES
who departed this life December 29
1 7 3 2
in ye 76th year of his age

Here lyeth buried y° Body of ABIGAIL BILL wife to Thomas Bill aged 63 years died November y° 7<sup>th</sup> 1 6 9 6

Here lies buried
the Body of CAP<sup>T</sup> JOHN DORRINGTON
Obit 14<sup>th</sup> March 1772
Ætatis 44

Here lyes ye Body of MRS ANN WALDO Wife to Mr John Waldo aged about 31 years died Feb<sup>ry</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1 7 2 3

also a child still born

#### SARAH ROUS

Wife to William Rous died August 29 1 7 0 5

Underneath this monumental stone lies deposited

The Body of MR. JOSEPH HEMMINGWAY, who departed this life Jany 15th,

o departed tms life Ja 1 8 0 6 ,

aged 59 years.

He was a respectable man and worthy citizen to his country.

"My children, do not mourn,
Nor drop one tear when I am gone;
Where I am gone I am at rest,
Pray think me numbered with the just."

Here lies y<sup>c</sup> Body of SAMUEL HOPKINS Son to Mr Enoch & Mrs Mary Hopkins who died Sep<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1767 aged 1 year & 8 months

In Memory of
MRS PRISCILLA SNELLING
widow of Joseph Snelling who departed this life
August 2<sup>d</sup> 1791 aged 79 years

In Memory of MRS. ELIZA FULLER, Wife of Mr. John Fuller, who died Sept. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1806, aged 22 years.

"An angel's arm can't snatch me from the grave, Legions of angels can't confine me there." In Memory of
MRS REBECCA SNELLING
who departed this life May 26<sup>th</sup> 1802
in the 63 year of her age

#### \* O H N

son to Thomas and Silence Barnard aged 16 mo and 28 days died Sept  $y^{\rm e}$   $5^{\rm th}$ 

1719

In Memory of
MRS HANNAH BROWN,
widow of the late Bartholomew Brown,
obt. March 29th, 1810, aged
50 years.

"Mother and friend, our heavy loss is thy eternal gain;
Thou'rt run thy race, hast borne thy cross, and art released from pain.

May we, whom thou hast left below, like thee fulfil our part, Like thee when Jesus bids us go, be ready to depart."

Here resteth the Body of JOHN BUCKLEY Junior, Son of John Buckley of Saddleworth, Old England, Merchant, who departed this life the 23<sup>d</sup> day of August,

1798,

in the 23d year of his age.

"In peace here rests a traveller's dust,
Ilis journey 's at an end;
He prized esteem among the just,
A censure from a friend.

"Broke loose from time's tenacious charms,
And earth's revolving gloom,
To range at large in vast domains
Of radiant worlds to come."

#### MARY RIND

Age \* \* \*
died ye 15 of August
1 6 6 2

#### WILLIAM RIND

aged about 1 year dyed ye 14 of February 1 6 6 6

Note. — This is the oldest monument. It was dug up some years ago by Mr. Glidden.

Here lyes ye Body of ELIZABETH KING Wife to John King aged about 38 years died Nov ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1 7 1 5

This Stone is in Memory of MRS ELIZABETH McKEAN Wife to Mr William McKean who died 8<sup>th</sup> of July 1792 in the 44<sup>th</sup> year of her age

Here lies ye Body of MRS DORCAS PHILLIPS Wife to Mr Anderson Phillips who died June ye 9th  $1767_{\$}$  \* \* \* \* \*

\* \* \* \* \* es buried \* \* e Body of MRS HANNAH NICHOLS wife to Mr William Nichols dee<sup>d</sup> March 22<sup>d</sup> 1 7 6 9 aged 56 years

In Memory of

MARY CREIGHTON dau of George &

Mary Creighton died April 5<sup>th</sup>

1 8 0 1

Æ 2 years & 7 mo

Sacred to the Memory of MR. ELIJAH CORLEW, who departed this life May 25th, 1804, aged
31 years;
also, his infant child.

"Lo, soft remembrance, drops a precious tear, And holy friendship stands a mourner here."

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS DORCAS PEGGY
wife to Mr Edwad Peggy aged 65 years
died October the 24
1 7 2 0

Here lyes  $y^e$  Body of ELIZ<sup>H</sup> ADAMS daut to Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Adams aged 30 years & 6 m° dec<sup>d</sup> Nov  $y^e$  2<sup>d</sup> 1725

Here lyes ye Body of RICHARD FURBUR Son of Mr Richard & Mrs Abigail Furbur who died March 8<sup>th</sup> 1749 aged 6 years & 8 months

Here lies buried the Body of
MR RICHARD FURBUR died Febry 15<sup>th</sup>
1 7 5 3
aged 38 years

Here lyes buried the Body of
MR JONATHAN MASTERS
aged 44 years dec<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12

1732

Here lyes ye body of MR ISAAC ADAMS aged 59 years who died December 30th \* \* \*

Here lyes intered the Body of MR LEONARD DROWNE who departed this life Oct ye 31st 1729 in ye 83d year of his age

Here
lyes the Body of
MR PHILLIP MERRITT
dee<sup>d</sup> March y° 29<sup>th</sup>
1 7 4 1
in y° 70<sup>th</sup> year of
his age

Here
lyes the Body of
MRS MARY MERRITT
wife to
Mr Phillip Merritt deed
Sept ye 20th 1735 in
ye 60th year of her age

Here lyeth ye Body of JAMES BARTER aged 71 years died May 16 1757

Here lyeth buried ye Body of MATHEW PITTOM ye son of John & Mary Pittom aged near 20 years died January ye 26th 1 6 9 3/4

Here lyeth buried ye Body of MOSES DRAPER aged about 31 years deed ye 14<sup>th</sup> August 1 6 9 3 Beneath this stone are deposited
The Remains of MRS. MARY LEWIS,
Widow of Capt. Winslow Lewis, who departed
this life December 31st, 1806,
aged 60 years.

This Monument is erected In Memory of MRS. SARAH MULVANA, who died July 4, 1805, aged 68 years.

> "Farewell, my friends, dry up your tears; I must lie here till Christ appears."

Sacred to the Memory of MRS. BETHIA GILMAN, Wife of Peter Gilman, who departed this life Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1806, aged 40 years.

Here lyes the Body of
SALLY GOODWIN Wife to
Capt Charles Goodwin of Charlestown &
eldest daughter of Mr John & Mrs Sarah Strong
of Newburyport who departed this life
Aug<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1781 aged
25 years

"My hope is fixed, my spirit's free, Longing my Saviour for to see; Such joy and bliss doth fill my soul, Nothing on earth doth me control. My loving husband and infant small, My parents dear, I leave you all. My soul doth wing the heavenly way, My Saviour's call I must obey. Read this and weep, but not for me, Who willing was to part with thee, That I may rest with Christ above, In peace and joy, and endless love."

In Memory of
MRS LYDIA GILMAN Wife of
Mr Peter Gilman
who died March 6<sup>th</sup> 1796
in the 28<sup>th</sup> year of her age

"She's gone, and with the righteous mounts on high, With joy and everlasting ecstacy."

In Memory of
MRS. ABIGAIL GILMAN, Wife of
Mr. Peter Gilman,
who died July 3<sup>d</sup>, 1802, aged
29 years.

Sacred to the Memory of PETER GILMAN Jr., Son of Peter and Lydia Gilman, who died July 11<sup>th</sup>, 1 8 0 4.

In Memory of
ELIZA LANE PROCTER,
daughter of Mr. Benjamin and Mrs. Eliza Procter,
who died Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>,
1 8 0 2 ,
aged 1 year and 6 months.

Here lies buried the Body of MR JOHN WHITE ROBERTS died Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1771 aged 36 years

#### BENJAMIN LARRABEE

son of Deacon William & Mrs Lydia Larrabee dec<sup>d</sup> May 9<sup>th</sup> 1730 aged 3 years &

10 months

In Memory of
MRS MERCY ROBERTS Relict of
Mr John White Roberts
who died May 2<sup>d</sup>
1 7 9 9
aged 61 years

"The joys of faith triumphant rise, And wing the soul above the sky."

Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body of MRS JANE CHAMBERLIN Relict of Mr John Chamberlin who died May 29<sup>th</sup> 1738 aged 68 years

> WILLIAM DODD'S TOMB. 1807.

Here lyeth buried ye Body of WILLIAM WATERS ye son of Samson & Rebecca Waters aged 21 years 3 mo & 12 days

Sacred to the Memory of
MISS POLLEY TOWNSEND
who died March 9th
1 7 8 7

aged 9 years & 5 months also

Judith Ebenr John James R & Benj B Townsend children of

Mr Nathan & Mrs Judith Townsend

Here lyes ye Body of ELIZ<sup>TH</sup> STRETTON dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stretton aged 33 years 9 mo & 26 days dec<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 15

Here lyes buried the Body of MRS ELIZABETH SARGEANT wife to Mr Thomas Sargeant who departed this life May the 19<sup>th</sup> 1770 aged 60 years

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS DORCAS DEMOUNT Wife to
Mr John Demount
who died May 19th 1738
aged 55 years

Here lyes ye Body of MARY ADAMS Wife to Nathaniel Adams aged 77 years died June ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1 7 0 7

Here lyeth buried ye Body of
KATHRON WAY

ye wife Richard Way aged about 55 years
who deceased ye 28 day of Aprill

1 6 8 9

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS SARAH MILLER Wife of
Mr James Miller
aged 45 years died Febry 6<sup>th</sup>
1 7 5 5

#### **JANE**

daughter of Joseph & Mercy Burdsell aged 1 year & 8 mo died 1721

Underneath this turf rests the Sacred Remains of MR. CALEB BEAL, who died Dec. 10th, 1801, Ætat. 55 years.

Here lyes ye Body of MRS ELIZABETH BURRINGTON wife to Mr Thomas Burrington died June ye 2d 1723 in the 24th year of her age

Here lyeth ye Body of GRACE GAMMAN aged 74 years decd July ye 27 1702

In

Memory of JUDITH TOWNSEND died Oct 16th

1771

aged 3 days Nathan Townsend died \* \* \* 16th 1777 aged 10 months John Townsend died June 27th 1783 aged 2 years & 7 months the children of

Mr Nathan & Mrs Judith Townsend

Here lies buried

The Body of Master ROBERT PATRIDGE,
Son of Robert and Mary Patridge,
who departed this life,
Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1802,
aged 14 years, 1 month, and 27 days.

"Sleep on, dear youth, and take thy rest." \* \*

In Memory of
MR BENJAMIN POOL
who died Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1795 aged 65 years also
In Memory of
MRS ANN POOL
wife of Mr Benj<sup>n</sup> Pool

MOSES BASS'S TOMB. 1819.

Here lyes the Body of MRS ANN WINDSOR Wife to Mr Thomas Windsor who died Nov 25<sup>th</sup> 1745 aged 57 years

#### SARAH ELLIS

aged 70 years deceased on ye  $4^{\rm th}$  day of September 1 6 8 1

Here lies ye Body of REBECA TWING aged 36 years died Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1717<sub>18</sub> Memento
Mori Fugit Hora
Here lyes ye Body of
FURNELL SMALLPIECE

Son of John & Olive aged 6 years & 4 mo died August 28<sup>th</sup>

1712

Here lyeth ye Body of LEFT MATHEW BARNARD aged 54 dec<sup>d</sup> ye 9<sup>th</sup>day of May 1 6 7 9

Also
his mother ALCE BARNARD

died 1663 & Mary Barnard his last child dyed
1 6 6 3

Here lyeth intered ye Body of THOMAS KEMBLE aged 67 yeares & 14 dayes dec<sup>d</sup> January ye 29 1 6 8 8

Here lyes ye Body of WILLIAM LOWD Son of John & Dabrah Lowd aged 28 years deceased ye 17 of December

Here lyeth intered ye Body of
MAIOR ANTHONY HAYWOOD
aged about 50 years departed
this life ye 16 of October
1 6 8 9

Here lyes ye Body of MRS MARGARET THATCHER Wife to Mr Thomas Thatcher aged 38 years died Sept ye 14

In Memory of
MR CLEMENT COLLINS
who departed this life
April the 24<sup>th</sup>
1 7 8 7

Here lies ye Boddy of MRS JERUSHA CADDALL wife of Mr Robert Caddall died Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

in ve 30th year of her age

"O cruel Death, that would not to us spare A loveing wife, a kind companion dear; Great it is to friends that 's left behind, But she, we hope, eternal joys did find."

Here lyes the Body of MRS MARY GYLES wife to Mr Charles Gyles died Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1757 in the 59<sup>th</sup> year of her age

Here lies buried the Body of CAPT PHILLIP BREADING who departed this life November 22<sup>d</sup>
1 7 6 4 aged 63 years

Here lies ye Body of
PELATIAH KINSMAN
aged 47 dec<sup>d</sup> April ye 2<sup>d</sup> 1797

Here lyes buried the Body of
MRS ABIGAIL TAYLOR departed this life
Oct 26th 1774 aged 75 years
& 9 months

Here lyes buried the Body of JONATHAN ADAMS aged about 64 years died April ye 7<sup>th</sup>

Here

lyes buried ye Body of
MR ROBERT CUMBY
aged 62 years & 5 months
dec<sup>d</sup> July 17<sup>th</sup> 1717

Here lyes buried the Body of MRS REBECCA CUMBY wife to Mr Robert Cumby deceased April ye 26 1 7 3 1

Here lyes buried the Body of MRS SARAH MALCOM Wife to Mr Michael Malcom died Sept 23<sup>d</sup> 1767

In Memory of MARY WATERS,

Wife of Capt. Daniel Waters; formerly wife of Mr. Peter Mortimore, born in the city of Waterford, in the kingdom of Ireland. She died June 7th, 1802,

Æt. 78.

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> Body of
ANN RUBY
dau<sup>t</sup> of John & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Ruby aged 17 years
died Sept y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

1741

In Memory of
JOHN KENT
son of Seth & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Kent who died
30<sup>th</sup> Sept 1794 aged
6 years

#### GEORGE SUTHERLAND'S TOMB. 1809.

Here lies buried
the Body of MRS CHARITY COLLINS
wife to Deacon Joseph Collins
who departed this life
Oct 25<sup>th</sup> 1741
in the 67<sup>th</sup> year of her age

Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body of
MRS PATIENCE COLLINS
wife of Deacon Joseph Collins who suddenly
departed this life June the 25<sup>th</sup>
1 7 6 0
aged 67 years

Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body of MRS MARY GARDNER wife of Mr John Gardner aged 39 years dec<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> May 174\* In Memory of
B E T S E Y,
Wife of David Darling, died
March 23<sup>d</sup>, 1809,
E. 43.

She was the mother of 17 children, and around her lies 12 of them, and two were lost at sea.

BROTHER SEXTONS.

Please to leave a clear berth for me near by this stone.

Here
lyes the Body of
CAPT JOHN HOBBY
aged about 50 years died Sept ye 7

# CAPT. PETER MORTMER.

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS SARAH BASS ye widdow of
Capt Phillip Bass died April ye 26
1 7 4 6
in ye 86 year of her age

A SAMUEL returned to God in Christ After a short abode on earth To avoid earth's harmes and crimes Was here well put to bed betimes The grave<sup>s</sup> as short as thou prepare Lest thy death come at unaware

Note. — This is an ancient monument, without date, fifteen feet east of the Winslow Tomb.

#### Tomb No. 59.

#### JONATHAN MOUNTFORT.



1724.

#### Tomb No. 7.

#### MR. JOHN MOUNTFORT,

ÆTATIS LIV. OBT.

 $J_{AN}$ .  $v_{I}$ .

### MDCCXXIV.

#### BENJAMIN MOUNTFORT

SON OF

JOHN MOUNTFORT AND MARY MOUNTFORT,

#TATIS XXV.

OBT. MARCH X. MDCCXXI.

Sacred to the Memory of MR. EBENEZER PARSONS, who died August 31, 1805, aged 23 years.

Here lyes intered the Body of MR JAMES MORTIMER who departed this life August 18<sup>th</sup> 1 7 7 3

aged 69 years

He was born in the city of Waterford in the kingdom of Ireland

Here lyes intered the Body of

MRS HANNAH MORTIMER

who departed this life August 21st

1 7 7 3

aged 81 years
She was born in the city of Waterford kingdom of Ireland

Here lies buried the Body of CAPT EDWARD PAGE who died July 27<sup>th</sup> 1785 aged 34 years

Sacred to the Memory of MR. SAMUEL WELLS, who resigned this life Nov. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1804, in the 26 year of his age.

"Stop, my friends; in a mirror see
What you who ere so healthy be,
Tho' beauty with her rosebuds paint each face,
Approaching death will strip you of each grace."

#### JOSEPH FARNUM

aged about 30 years decd Nover ye 30

1 6 7 8

U\* tima semper expe \*\* anda dies hom \*\* e dicique beatus Ante obitum nemo supremaque funera debit

> Here lyes buried the Body of MR DANIEL GRAVES of the island of Barbados aged 32 years died July ye 10 1739

Here lyeth buried ye Body of JOHN GILL aged about 60 years decd ye 10 day of December 1 6 7 1

> Here lyeth buried ye Body of ELIZABETH wife to John Gill aged about 35 years decd ye 28 of Septr 1 6 6 6

Vive Memor Lofthy Memeinto Mori. Sacred to the Memory of MR. GEORGE TOMPKINS. who died Octr 21st, 1801, Ætat. 25.

"Beneath this humble stone here lies a youth Whose soul was goodness, and whose heart was truth; Crop't like a flower he withered in his bloom, Though flattering life had promised years to come."

Here lyeth buried the Body of SARAH GRANT

relict of Edward Grant aged about 61 years dec<sup>d</sup> ye 25 of March

1 6 9 0

Here lyes ye body of SAMUEL

Son to Obadiah & Elizabeth Gill aged 3 years & 1 departed this life ye 29 of May 1683

Here lies the Body of MRS ABIGAIL CADES Wife of Mr John Cades died Sept 3d 1777 aged 37 years

Here lyes the Body of MR JOHN DETHICK aged 68 years decd July ye 2d 1738

Here lyes ye Body of MRS ANN HOBBY Wife of William Hobby aged 74 years died Iune ye 22d 1709

Here lies ye Body of ROBERT EDMUNDS aged 89 years decd Nov ye 22d

1717

Here lyes buried the Body of MRS SUSAN BENTLY Wife to Mr Thomas Bently aged 42 years who died Sept ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1 7 4 8

Here lyes buried the Body of MRS SARAH BREED the wife of Mr Nathaniel Breed aged 54 years & 10 months dec<sup>d</sup> March 5<sup>th</sup> 1739<sub>40</sub>

Here lyes buried ye Body of MR JOSIAH BAKER who died June ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1729 in ye 74<sup>th</sup> year of his age

### ye wife of Daniel Ballard aged 46 years died December ye 15th in ye year

1 7 0 4

Here lyes ye Body of MRS DORCAS PHILLIPS Wife to Mr Anderson Phillips who died Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1763 aged

Here lyes ye Body of MR DAVID EDWARDS son of Mr David & Mrs Mary Edwards aged 43 years & 4 mo dec<sup>d</sup> Dec ye 4<sup>th</sup>

1 7 2 7

Here lies the Body of
MR JOHN BATTENS Jun<sup>r</sup>
late of St Johns Newfoundland who departed
this life April 1<sup>st</sup>
1 7 6 2

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS MEHETEBLE PRATT
Wife to Mr William Pratt
who departed this life August 8th 1750
in the \* \* \* \* year
of her age

Here lies buried the Body of MRS ABIGAIL SHERBURN Wife to Dea<sup>n</sup> Thomas Sherburn departed this life April 8<sup>th</sup> 1 7 7 8 aged 61 yeares

#### SARAH WINSLOW aged 26 yeares died ye 4 day of April 1 6 6 7

Here lyes buried ye Body of
MRS LYDIA WHITEMORE Wife to
Mr John Whitemore Jr died
Jan 5th 1750 aged

31 years

In Memory of MRS MARTHA BROWN who died Sept 20th 1795 aged 78 years

#### ELIZABETH

daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Barnard aged 2 years dyed ye 4 of Sept 1683

#### ELIZABETH

daughter of Joseph & Lydia Williams aged 1 year & 8 mo died August ve 12 1690

Here lyes intered the Body of HENDRIETH HIRSST aged about 52 years deceased January ye 30th 1717

In Memory of MISS ELIZA. eldest daughter of Mr. William Mills and Mrs. Betsey, his wife, died

August 20th, 1809,

Æ. 17 years and 6 mos.

In Memory of MR. SAMUEL WAKEFIELD, who died Nov. 12, 1809. Æ. 22.

"This humble stone proclaims the truth -Here lies a much respected youth, But now cut down in early prime, And far beyond the ills of time. In brighter worlds and clearer skyes Shall all his manly virtues rise."

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS AMMEY HUNT
wife of Mr Benjamin Hunt who died
Nov 20th 1769 aged
40 years

"A sister of Sarah Lucas lieth here, Whom I did love most dear; And now her soul hath took its flight, And bid her spightful foes good night."

Here lies buried the Body of MRS SARAH HUNT who departed this life Dec 26 1775 aged 90 years

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, for they rest from their labors."

### WILLIAM BOYNTON

and

JOHN E. LOW'S

Family Tomb.

Here lyes buried the Body of MRS MARY PAYSON who died June 3<sup>d</sup> 1 7 4 3 in the 36<sup>th</sup> year of her age

Here lies buried the Body of MR JOSEPH BEATH who died July 28<sup>th</sup> 1780 aged 26 years Here lyes y° Body of HANNAH HOBBY y° Wife of John Hobby aged about 27 yeares dec<sup>d</sup> June 26 169 \*

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS MARY HUGHES
dau<sup>r</sup> of Mr Richard & Mrs Sarah Hughes
who died March ye 7 1765
aged 46 years

"Time, what an empty vapor 'tis,
And days, how swift they fley!
Our life is ever on the wing,
And death is ever nigh.
The moment when our lives begin,
We all begin to die."

Here lyeth buried
ye Body of
SUSANNA SWEET
ye wife of
John Sweet
aged 44 years deceased
ye 16 of July
1 6 6 6

Here lyeth buried
ye Body of
JOHN SWEET
aged 82 years
departed
this life ye 25 of
April
1 6 8 5

Here lyeth buried y° Body of
DANIEL GEORGE
aged 29 years deceased y° 18 day of July
1 6 8 4

Here lies ye Body of MR ABRAHAM GORDUNG aged about 76 years died Sept ye 27 1 7 0 6 Here lyeth buried ye Body of DANIEL TRAVIS Senior aged 76 years departed this life ye 19 of January 1688,

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS WILLMOUTH HOAR
aged 78 years decd Febry ye 29th
1 7 3 5 5

JAMES W. BURDETT. 1809.

Here lyes ye Body of JAMES GODMER aged about 39 years deceased July ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1 7 1 5

\*\* es buried \*\* e Body of
MRS HANNAH NICHOLS
dec<sup>d</sup> March 22<sup>d</sup> 1769
aged 56 years

Here lyes buried the Body of MRS MARY ELA who dec<sup>d</sup> March ye 6th 1737 in ye 55 year of her age

Here lyes ye Body of MRS MARY SUMERS Wife to Mr Edward Sumers aged 72 years dec<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1724 Here lies buried the Body of MR WILLIAM GODNER who departed this life Sept 12th 1769 aged 60 years

Here lies buried the Body of CAPT PHILLIP BASS who departed this life June 10<sup>th</sup> 1 7 6 1

# THOMAS FRACKER and COTTON THAYERS.

Here lyes the Body of MR RICHARD TREW died October 8 175\* in the 26 year of his age

Here lyes buried the Body of MR JOHN GOFFE dec<sup>d</sup> July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1716 in the 67<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Here lyes buried ye Body of MRS ELIZABETH SNELLING who died April ye 1st A D 1 7 3 7 aged 32 years 11 mo & 14 ds

> Here lies ye Body of MR RICHARD LACK died Feb 29th 1760 Æ 86

Here lies the Body of MRS MARY OWEN Wife of Mr William Owen who departed this life December ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1 7 6 7 aged 66 years

Here lyes ye Body of RICHARD RANDALL who dec<sup>d</sup> October ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1 7 3 0 aged 38 years

Here lies the Body of MRS HANNAH EDMONDS wife of Mr Joseph Edmonds who died suddenly Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1778 aged 45 years

Here lyes intered the Body of MRS ANN ARCHER wife to Capt Thomas Archer who died Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1738 in ye 69<sup>th</sup> year of her age

> Here lyes ye Body of S\*MUEL KNIGHT aged 32 years died October 25<sup>th</sup> 1721

Here lyes buried the Body of WILLIAM BROWN died Sept ye 6th 1751 aged 54 years Here lyes ye Body of
MRS MARY RUSSELL
who died Sept ye 29th

1 7 5 0 aged \* \* \* \* \*

Here lyes buried the Body of MOSES PAULL son to Mr Moses & Mrs Mary Paull aged 27 years 2 months & 25 days dec<sup>d</sup> March ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1739

Here lyes buried the Body of MRS ELIZABETH WISWALL wife to Mr Peleg Wiswall dec<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1743

Here lies buried the Body of

MR FRANCIS MARSHALL

who departed this life the 24<sup>th</sup>

of July 1767 aged 57

years

Here lyes buried ye Body of MR JOHN BROWN who died suddenly March ye  $11^{th}$  1 7 4 7  $_{8}$  aged 45 years & 8 mo

#### THOMAS GATTE

son to Capt Pattrick Gatte & Rachel his wife aged 5 years & 2 mo died Dec<sup>r</sup> 7

#### Here lyes ye Body of MRS CHARITY BROWN

consort to Mr John Brown who departed this life April ye 13 A D 1 7 5 4

in ye 31st year of her age

#### SAMUEL WHITEHEAD

son of Samuel & Mary Whitehead aged 1 year 6 months & 22 dayes  $\det^d$  August 26th 1719

Here lyes buried the Body of MR SAMUEL BROWN who died Aug 7th 1786 aged 57 years

Here lyes buried the Body of NATHANIEL NEWEL aged 73 years dec<sup>d</sup> Nov y° 29 1731

Here lies intered the remains of GEORGE EUSTIS

Son of Mr Benj<sup>n</sup> Eustis who departed this life
Oct 19<sup>th</sup> 1779
in the 25<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Here lyes ye Body of

MRS REBECA BLACKMAN

wife to ye Reud Mr Benjamin Blackman aged
about 63 years decd

March ye 20th 1715

MRS LYDIA GENDALL

#### Capt \* ELEG L HILMAN 1 7 9 8

Here

lyeth y° Body of
CAPT DAVID EDWARDS
aged about 57 years died October y° first
1 6 9 6

 $\begin{array}{cccc} & Here\ lyes\ y^e\ Body\ of\\ M\ R\ D\ A\ N\ IE\ L\ T\ U\ C\ K\ E\ R\\ & dec^d\ July\ 17^{th}\ 1739\\ in\ y^e\ 32^d\ year\ of\ his\ age \end{array}$ 

Here lyeth buried

y° body of JOHN SOAMES Sen<sup>r</sup>
aged about 52 years departed
this life November y° 16

1 7 0 0

Here lyeth ye Body of HINDRETH HURST aged about 52 years departed this life Nouember ye 16

1 7 0 0

Here
lyes ye Body of
MRS ABIGAIL BEALE
wife of Mr Othniel Beal decd Nov ye 16th
1 7 1 9
in ye 25th year of her age

In Memory of
LUCY SWIER who died
Oct 1 1795 \*\* \* \* \* \*

### 0

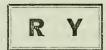
that they were wise, that they would consider their latter end.

\* ere lies buried

the Body of MRS HANNAH COLLINS wife to Mr Daniel Collins who died May 8th 1756

in the 42 year of her age

MRS SARAH COLLINS 1 7 7 1



Nore. — This stone has no date. It stands thirty feet west of the chapel.

In Memory of MR ENOCH HOPKINS who departed this life Dec 27 1778 Æ 55 years

Here lyes ye Body of SARAH SHERRIN wife to Richard Sherrin aged 46 years & 4 months dec<sup>d</sup> Aug ye 26<sup>th</sup>

Here lyes buried ye body of Richard Sherrin aged 52 years departed this life October ye 22d

1710

Here lyeth buried the body of SAMUEL WINSLOW aged 39 years departed this life October ye 14

1 6 8 0

Here lies buried the Body of

MRS HANNAH PARKMAN

wife to Mr William Parkman

died May 14th 1756

aged 62 years & 5 months

#### SARAH IAMSON

aged about 83 years died ye  $23^{th}$  daye of March  $1 \quad 6 \quad 9 \quad 6$ 

Here lies ye Body of DAVID NORTON aged 57 years Decmbr 2<sup>d</sup> 1 7 2 1

Here lyes ye Body of
MARY THOMAS

daur to Mr John & Mrs Lydia Thomas
of Brantry dec<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> ye 4<sup>th</sup>
1734
in ye 20<sup>th</sup> year of her age

Here lyes buried ye body of JUDITH HUNT

A daughter of Capt William Torrey of Waymouth.

Here lyes the Body of MR JOHN PARKER who died Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1744 in ye 80<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Here lyes ye Body of MRS SARAH PARKER wife of Mr John Parker died Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1 7 5 0 in ye 81<sup>st</sup> year of her age

SARAH
GREENOVGH
AGED 5 DYED
SEPTEMBER
1 6 7 6

Here lies buried the Body of MRS HANNAH HARRIS widow of Capt Leach Harris who died Dec 24th 1783 aged 67 years

"The memory of the just Shall flourish when they sleep in dust."

Here lies buried the Body of MR JOHN HARRIS died Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1770 aged 68 years

#### Here

lies buried the Body of MRS PRUDENCE NEWELL wife of Mr John Newell died Feb<sup>ry</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1 7 7 7

in the  $36^{th}$  year of her age

## In Memory of MRS SALLY DUMBLIDE

who departed this life Febry 26th 1796 aged 35 years

Here lies buried the Body of NATHANIEL HARRIS son of Mr John & Mrs Anna Harris aged 20 years died Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12 1 7 4 9

Here lies intered the mortal part of MR EDWARD PAGE who departed this life November the  $10^{\rm th}$  1 7 8 4 aged 68 years

Here lyes ye Body of SAMUEL BABCOCK died Oct ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1721 in ye 31<sup>st</sup> year of his age

Here lyes ye Body of SUSANNAH DOUBLEDAY dau<sup>r</sup> of Capt John & Mrs Eliz<sup>th</sup> Doubleday died Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1773 aged 20 months

Sacred to the Memory of

MRS. ANN SINGLETON,
who died Sept. 3<sup>d</sup>,
1 8 0 5,
aged 29 years.

"Happy soul, thy days are ended,
All thy mourning days below;
Go, by angel guards attended,
To the sight of Jesus go."

Here lies buried the Body of MR JOHN CARTER who died Nov 26 1765 aged 65 years Also

#### MRS JANE CARTER

wife to Mr John Carter who died July 28th

1772

aged 57 years

"In Death's cold arms our bodys lays
Until we hear the sound;
Then shall we rise, our God to praise,
And leave the meaner ground."

#### GEORGE SINGLETON

departed this life Jan. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1805, Æt. 39.

In Memory of JAMES CARTER SINGLETON, who departed this life Nov. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1800, aged 34 years.

"Depart my friends, dry up your tears, I must lie here till Christ appears."

Here lyes buried ye Body of MRS MARY HILL aged about 55 years died the 20 of Oct

Here lyes buried ye body of Capt William King died June 20<sup>th</sup> 1 7 6 8 aged 43 years

Also

### WILLIAM KING

son to Capt William & Mrs Mary King died April 7th 1767 Here lyes ye Body of JOHN BARBER Sen¹ aged 84 years dec<sup>d</sup> December ye 4th

Here lyes ye Body of
JOHN TILESTON

dec<sup>d</sup> Oct ye 7th 1721 in ye 16th year of
his age

Here lies the Body of
MR JOSIAH KING
who departed this life
\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

Here lies intered the Body of COL WILLIAM BURBECK died July 22d 1785 aged 69 years

Here lies buried the Body of MRS JERUSHA BURBECK wife of Col William Burbeck died July 27th 1777 aged 54 years

Here lyes ye Body of CAPT DAVID ROBERTSON aged 63 years died July 3<sup>d</sup> 1 7 2 6

Here lyes  $y^e$  body of MARTHA SHUTT wife to William Shutt aged 51 years died  $Jan^{ty}y^e$  Sth  $1721_{_{\overline{y}\overline{y}}}$ 



# HERE LYES THE MORTAL PART OF WILLIAM CLARK ESQ.,

An Eminent Merchant of this Town, and Honorable Councillor for the Province,

Who distinguished himself as a faithful and affectionate Friend, a fair and generous Trader,

LOYAL TO HIS PRINCE, yet always zealous for the Freedom of his Country, a Despiser of

Sorry Persons
and little Actions, an enemy of Priestcraft and
Enthusiasm, a Lover of good Men of
various Denominations, and a
reverent Worshipper

of the Deity.

#### Reliquæ

#### JOHANNIS CLARKE ARMIG

laudatissimi senatoris et medicinæ doctoris
probitate modestia
et mansuetudine præclari
terram reliquit Decem 5 1728 ætat 62
Nomen et pietas manent post funera

Note. — This monument is twelve feet west of south front gate.

# Sacred to the Memory of MISS MERCY JONES, who died April 7,

1805,

aged 20 years and 6 months.

"Adieu, my friends, forever, ever gone,
Her happy soul has put full glory on;
The tenderest ties could never her detain,
But O, our loss is her most happy gain.
Gentle her manners were, her taste refined,
Her face an emblem of her heavenly mind;
Her speech sincere, and open as her heart,
Her conversation did delight impart.
Though young, she listened to the voice of truth,
And trod a Savior's steps in early youth;
Calm and serene, she yielded up her breath,
And even triumphed at the approach of death."

Here lies buried ye Body of
MRS SARAH GOOLD
wife to Capt James Goold died Oct 11th 1764
aged 73 years

Note. — The following lines are on an old monument, without name or date.

"What is 't fond mortal y<sup>t</sup> thou wouldst obtain
By spining out a painful life of cares;
Thou livest to act thy childhood o're again,
And nought intends but grief and seeing years.
Who leaves this world like me, just in my prime,
Speeds all my business in a \* \* \* \* \* time."

Here lies buried the Body of
MR RICHARD SHERRIN
aged 53 years died Dec ye 25
1 7 4 6

In Memory of MARY ARMSTRONG

dau<sup>r</sup> of Mary Huntley who departed this life Sept 28<sup>th</sup> A D 1798 in the 36<sup>th</sup> year of her age

In Memory of
MARY HUNTLEY
who departed this life Sept 28 1798
in the

64th year of her age

"Stop here, my friend, & cast an eye, As you are now, so once was I; As I am now, so you must be, Prepare for death & follow me."

#### MARY PERKINS

dau<sup>r</sup> of Isaac & Mary Perkins aged 11 years 3 mo & 28 days dec<sup>d</sup> July y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>4</sup> 1718

### Here lyeth buried ye Body of JOHN WHITE

aged about 50 years dec<sup>d</sup> ye 6 of August

Note.—The true date of this inscription was 1695. It was altered some forty years ago by a school boy.

Here lyeth buried ye body of CAPT WILLIAM GREENOUGH

aged about 52 years dec<sup>d</sup>
August y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>

1693

Here lies the Body of MRS ELIZABETH STONE

wife of Mr William Stone who departed this life March ye 15th

1 7 6 3

in the 57th year of her age

#### **JOSEPH**

son to Joseph & Hannah Calley aged about 7 years dec<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1678

> Here lyes ye Body of SARAH

ye daughter of William & Sarah Clark aged 18 months died August ye 15

1704

Here lyes ye body of MRS ELIZABETH FORSYTH

wife to Capt Alexander Forsyth died July ye 28<sup>th</sup>
1726 in ye 30<sup>th</sup> year of her age

To the Memory of MARTHA.

daughter William & Nancy Grubb, who departed this life Sept. 21st,

1805,

aged 1 year & 16 days.

"Sweet babe, thou art gone to Christ thy friend,
Who takes sweet children in his arms,
And there to sleep till time shall end,
Secure from sorrow or alarms."

In Memory of
MRS. SARAH HUNT,
wife of Mr. Joab Hunt, who departed this life
May 18<sup>th</sup>, 1805, aged
65 years.

In Memory of MR. JOAB HUNT, who departed this life March 14<sup>th</sup>, 1800, aged 62 years.

#### \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* WARD

OBiit June 22<sup>d</sup> 1790 Ætat 56 Also

#### CATHARINE

his wife OBiit Jany 3d 1801 Ætat 64

Also

#### JAMES SEWARD

grandson of James & Catharine Seward OBiit Sept 22<sup>d</sup> 1792

Ætat 6 months

He bore a lingering sickness with patience, and met the king of terrors with a smile.

#### Here lyes buried ye Body of ANNA HENCHMAN wife to Nathaniel Henchman aged 37 years & 9 mo died Jany 7th 1706

# GRANT Family Tomb.

25, 1769, Æt. 20. ELIZABETH GRANT died May August 18, 1777, Æt. 70. MOSES GRANT 66 ELIZABETH GRANT Jan. 28, 1778, Æt. 70. SAMUEL GRANT Nov. 14, 1784, Æt. 79. 66 March 14, 1792, Æt. 39. SARAH GRANT 66 MARY GRANT Dec. 3, 1808, Æt. 27. 66 Moses Grant 22, 1817, Æt. 73. 66 Dec. Sept. 19, 1820, Æt. 33. JOHN GRANT, 66 17, 1832, Æt. 77. ANN GRANT 66 April Susan W. Grant, July 26, 1818, Æt. 31.

Here lyes  $y^e$  Body of M A R Y,

ye wife of Ceasor Augustus servant of Mr Robert Ball aged 25 years died May 28th 1759

In Memory of
JAMES G.,
Son of John and Emely Sullivan,
died Feb<sup>ry</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1807,
Æ. 4 years and 6 mo.

"Why do we mourn departing friends, Or shake at death's alarms? "Tis but the voice that Jesus sends, To call them to his arms." Here lie the remains of MR. TIMOTHY GAY,

Merchant, who died July 28, 1719, in the 36<sup>th</sup> year of his age. He was diligent in his business, faithful to his friends, and affectionate to his family.

"Life's little stage is a small eminence, inch high, the grave above — that home of man where dwells the multitude. We gaze around, we read their monuments, we sigh; and while we sigh, we sink, and are what we deplore."

Sacred to the Memory of
MRS. ANN McMILLIAN,
wife of Mr. James McMillian, who
died Feb<sup>ry</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1805,
aged 81 years.

"Happy soul, thy days are ended, All thy mourning days below; Go, by angel guards attended, To the sight of Jesus go."

Also,

In Memory of their son,

MR. EDWARD McMILLIAN,
who died at the Island of St. Thomas, W. I.,
Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1804, aged 40.
"He lived beloved, and died lamented."

In Memory of
CHARLES G.,
Son of John and Emily Sullivan, died
Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1815, aged
5 years.

"He's gone to the mansion of rest."

In Memory of JOHN,

Son of David and Rebecca Adlington, who died Jany 17th 1816, aged 3 years.

Also,

REBECCA,

aged 1 year, died July 1st

1816.

"Suffer little children to come unto me, for of such is the kingdom of heaven."

Here lies buried the Body
MRS ELIZABETH TURELL
who died April the 12<sup>th</sup>
1 7 6 5
in ye 36<sup>th</sup> year of her age
Also
FOUR of her offspring

Here lyes buried the Body of MR THOMAS LAWLOR aged 61 years died Febry ye 26th 1743  $_{x}$ 

Here lyes ye Body of WILLIAM GOODING aged 17 years died  $Jan^{ry}$  22<sup>d</sup> 1 7 3 8  $_{\mathfrak{F}}$ 

In Memory of MRS. SEETH RUMNEY, who died suddenly, Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1804, Æt. 56.

The late amiable consort of Capt Edward Rumney.

Here lies the Body of

MR JOSEPH BEATH

died Jan<sup>ry</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1771

aged 57 years

Also

MRS SEETH BEATH

widow of Mr Joseph Beath died June 20<sup>th</sup>

aged 66 years

Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body ISAAC AVES son of Mr Samuel & Mrs Mary Aves aged 27 years & 13 d<sup>s</sup> dec<sup>d</sup> Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1739

 $\begin{array}{c} {\rm Here~lyes~the~Body~of} \\ {\rm M~R~~J~O~H~N~~R~I~C~H~A~R~D~S} \\ {\rm who~~died~~Jan^{ty}~5^{th}~1732} \\ {\rm aged~29~years} \end{array}$ 

Here lyes buried ye Body of

MR EDWARD RICHARDS

son to Mr Edward Richards died

February y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>
1 7 4 7 g
aged 70 years

In

Memory of

MR IOSEPH RICHARDS

Son to Mr Edward & Mrs Mary Richards who died at Port Mahone

January ye 18th 1 7 4 2 aged 24 years Here lyes the Body of ELIZ<sup>H</sup> HARRIS dau<sup>r</sup> to Mr Samuel & Mrs Hannah Harris who dec<sup>d</sup> Oct y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1744 aged 18 years

Here lyes y° Body of
MRS MARCY LASENBY
y° wife of Capt<sup>n</sup> Thomas Lasenby
aged 65 years dec<sup>d</sup>
August y° 31<sup>st</sup>
1 7 3 2

Here lyes buried the Body of MRS MARY JARVIS
wife to Mr Elias Jarvis Junr
aged 21 years died
Septr 20th
1748

# JOHN H. PITMAN'S TOMB. 1848.

Here lies buried the Body of
MR PELEG WISWALL
late Master of the North Grammar School
died Sept 7th 1767 in the
84th year of his age

# In Memory of MRS DEBORAH GARDNER

wife of Capt Lemuel Gardner who departed this life 28<sup>th</sup> September 1792 aged 39 years

"A loving wife and tender parent."

Here lyes buried the Body of MR MICHAEL DENNIS

who departed this life
July the 11<sup>th</sup>
1 7 6 3
in the 48<sup>th</sup> year of his age

In Memory of
MRS MARY ADAMS
widow of Capt John Adams who departed
this life May 16<sup>th</sup> 1791

aged 38 years

In Memory of MR THOMAS CHRISTY who died Oct 21st 1798 aged 62 years

In Memory of
MRS HANNAH CHRISTY
wife of Mr Thomas Christy who died
Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1798

In Memory of THOMAS CHRISTY died July 22<sup>d</sup> 1762 aged 12 months

#### JOHN CHRISTY

died Oct 5th 1784 aged 2 years & 9 months

Sacred to the Memory of MR. JOHN LAMBORD COOPER, who departed this life Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>,

1 8 0 5, Æt. 69.

"Hear rests the dead, from pain and sorrow free, He's gone to heaven, we trust, O God, to thee; His bright examples may we make our own So far in Christ as he himself was known."

Here lyes intered the mortal part of SIMEON SKILLIN who departed this life February 27 1778 Æ 62 years

Here lyes buried the Body of
MRS MARY SKILLIN
wife of Mr John Skillin Jun<sup>r</sup>
died Jan<sup>ry</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1763
aged 27 years

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS ELIZABETH LASH
wife to Mr Nicholas Lash who died Aug<sup>st</sup> 14
A D 1750
in ye 44<sup>th</sup> year of her age

Here lies intered the mortal part of RUTH SKILLIN Relact of Simeon Skillin who departed this life May 29th 1786 Æ 64 years Here lyes the Body of
MRS ABIGAIL RICHARDS
dau to Mr Edward & Mrs Mary Richards
died Nov ye 4th 1745 in ye
36th year of her age

CHARLES HOLMES.
HENRY LANE.
DANIEL JOHNSON.
TOMB. 1807.

Here lies ye Body of MRS REBECCA MICHELL who departed this life Sep 3 1784 aged 59 years

In Memory of
ANNA MILLER
dau<sup>r</sup> of Mr William & Mrs Anna Miller
who died May 7<sup>th</sup> 1782 aged
12 months

In Memory of
WILLIAM N.,
Son of Ephraim and Nancy Steel, who died
Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1815, aged

3 mo. & 6 days.

"Just like an early rose
We've seen an infant bloom;
But sudden, oft before it blows,
Death lays in the tomb."

In Memory of S E W A L L, Son of Mr. & Mrs. Sally Fisk, who died April 3<sup>d</sup>, 1817, aged 1 year

Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body of MRS ANNA JEFFS wife to Mr James Jeffs who dec<sup>d</sup> July y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1738 in y<sup>e</sup> 32<sup>d</sup> year of her age

Here lyes the body of JONATHAN KENT, A. M., who deceased Decemb<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1760, aged 43 years.

His Education and temper of mind were liberal. He
was no Sectary in Religion; to life or death he
was so indifferent, that, confiding in the divine providence, he was satisfied with
that lot and portion by God for
him ordained in this life
and the future. Of
himself he might
truly say,

Et inea virtute me involvo probamque pauperiem sinc Dote quæro.

Here lyes ye Body of MRS MARY GARDNER

widow of Capt Habakkuk Gardner who departed this life Decemb<sup>r</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup>

1 7 6 2 aged 56 years Here lyes ye Body of MRS JOHANNA LASH

wife to Mr Robert Lash who departed this life May the 29<sup>th</sup> 1771 aged 27 years

Here lies buried the Body of MR THOMAS ADAMS who departed this life December 31<sup>st</sup> 1 7 8 1 aged 68 years

Here

lies buried the Body of MR RICHARD GOODING

who died suddenly May 16<sup>th</sup>
1 7 5 6

aged 53 years and 4 months

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS ELIZABETH TUFTON
wife to Capt Thomas Tufton who died Augst ye 18th
1 7 6 0
aged 35 years

Here lyes buried the Body of CAPT BENJAMIN SEWARD who departed this life February 10 1766 in the  $29^{th}$  year of his age

In Memory of CAPT. EDWARD RUMNEY, who died April 6, 1808, Æ. 63.

Here lies buried the Body of MR JOSEPH BEATH who died July 28th 1780 aged 26 years

Here lyes ye Body of MOSES PAUL PAYSON

son of Mr Jonathan & Mrs Mary Payson aged 12 years & 8 mo dyed Janry 20th

1742

Here lyes buried the Body of MRS MARY PAUL wife of Mr Moses Paul who died May 7

1 7 4 2

Here lyes buried the Body of MR MOSES PAUL aged 53 years 3 months who decd Janry ye 5

7 3 0

Here lyes ye Body of SAMUEL MOWER son of Mr Ephraim & Elizth Mower died May ye 6th 1747

Here lies buried the Body of MR NATHANIEL BROWN who departed this life Nov ye 30th

7 6 1 in the 48th year of his age

In Memory of MR JOHN HOSON

who died March 7th 1791 in the 69th year of his age

Here lyes y° Body of SAMUEL GYLES son of Mr Edward & Mrs Abigail Gyles died Oct<sup>r</sup> 25 1773 aged 4 years & 6 months

In Memory of
MRS ELIZABETH LANE
who died April 13<sup>th</sup> 1795
aged 40 years
A loving wife and tender parent"

Also

AMMI LANE died 1780 aged 19 years

died 1743

# In Memory MRS. JOANNA WILLISTON,

wife of Mr. Joseph Williston, who departed this life Febry 23d, 1803, aged 28 years.

Note. — The design on this monument is an urn and weeping willow.

Here lyes buried the Body of MRS SARAH TOWNSEND wife to Mr Thomas Townsend aged 86 years died Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1750

#### JOHN DONCAN

son to Mr John & Mrs Keziah Doncan aged 13 months & 11 ds dec<sup>d</sup> May ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1736

Here lies the Body of MR JOHN ROBERTS

son of Mr Benjamin & Mrs Priscilla Roberts aged 36 years & 3 mo died Janry 17

1765

Sacred to the Memory of ELIZA ROBERTS

dautr of Richd & Mercy Roberts, obt. Sept. 12th,

1803,

Ætat. 13 5 m.

"Poor, weak and worthless though I am, I have a rich, Almighty Friend; Jesus, the Savior, is his name, He freely loved, and without end."

Here lies buried the Body of MISS ABIGAIL BREADING who departed this life the 17th day of December

1762

aged 13 years & 6 months

In Memory of MRS ELIZABETH BROWN

wife to Mr Thomas Brown who died July ve 19th

1756

aged 37 years

MR THOMAS BROWN

who died March ve 11th 1760 aged

43 years and

ELIZABETH BROWN

daur to Thomas & Elizabeth Brown who died

January ye 9th

1765

in ye 20th year of her age

#### WILLIAM

son to

William & Abigail
Merchant
aged 3 years
died Octr yo 16th

1721

#### MARTHA

daur to

William & Abigail Merchant aged 10 mo & 9 days died Oct ye 16<sup>th</sup>

1721

In Memory of THOMAS L., Son of John & Jane Fisk, died Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>,

1 8 1 5, aged 4 years.

#### HANNAH SOAMES

aged 7 months 22 days died ye 30 of ye 2d mo 1674

Here lies ye body of MRS MARGARY SHARP

wife of Capt Jonathan Sharp died Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

1 7 6 3 aged 78 years

\*\*\*\* es y Body of

\*\*\*\*\*ETH KEMBLE

Ag \*\*\*\* years

died December 19th

1 7 1 2

#### MARY PARKMAN Nov' 16th 1763

30 1700

aged
18 years 3 months &
8 days

# SARAH PARKMAN

died June 10th 1765

aged
14 years 1 mo &
5 days

In Memory of MRS. HANNAH BRIGHAM, wife of John W. Brigham, who died May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1 8 0 1, aged 27 years.

In Memory of RACHEL C. COLE, who died Jan. 23, 1800, aged 3 mos.

In Memory of ISAAC COLE, who died Oct. 20, 1801, aged 9 mos.

Children of Charles Cole Jun' & Rachel his wife.

\*\* re lyes ye Body of PRISSIELLA WOODDARD wife to Mr Nath Wooddard deed Deer ye 29th 1 7 2 2 in ye 35th year of her age

# MR NATHANIEL LEWIS 1 7 7 8

Here lyes buried y° Body of MR JOHN FOSTER who departed this life the 12<sup>th</sup> of Oct<sup>r</sup> Anno D 1746 aged 57 years 8 months & 3 days

In Memory of
MRS HANNAH TILTON,
wife of Mr. William Tilton, who died Nov. 11,
1818, Æt. 38.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

# Here lyes the Body of MRS ELIZABETH SCARLET

wife to Mr Humphrey Scarlet dec<sup>d</sup> June y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>

in ye 43d year of her age

#### HANNAH NEWHALL

wife to Mr Henry Newhall, departed this life
April 29th 1785 aged 71 years

"O cruel Death, that would not to me spare A loving wife, a kind companion dear; She now her Savior's beauty does behold, And joins to sing his praise on harps of gold."

Here lies the Body of MR HENRY NEWHALL died March 30th 1753 in ye 58th year of his age

#### JOHN NICHOLL

son of Mr James & Mrs Eunice Nicholl aged 20 months died Sept ye 11<sup>th</sup>

Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body of MRS MARY BENNET wife to Mr John Bennet aged about 29 years dec<sup>d</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

1 7 2 8

In Memory of
MR. ALEXANDER
BAKER,
who died May 22<sup>d</sup>,
1 8 0 1,
aged 72 years.

In Memory of MRS. MARY
BAKER,
who died Decr 27th,
1801,
aged 59 years.

Here lyes buried the Body of MR JOSIAH BAKER who departed this life April  $y^e$   $12^{th}$  I 7 6 0 in  $y^e$   $70^{th}$  year of his age

Erected in Memory of MR. PHILLIP ROSE, who departed this life March 20th, 1800, aged 27 years.

Here lyes ye Body of MRS ELIZABETH BAKER wife to Mr Josiah Baker who died June 10<sup>th</sup> 1 7 5 3 aged 65 years

Here lies buried the Body of

MRS DORCAS TYLER

wife of Mr Elisha Tyler who departed this life

December the 28th 1770

Ætat 29

Here lyes the body of MRS MARY PAGE wife to Mr John Page aged 29 years died April 6<sup>th</sup> 1750

In Memory of MR. JOHN CREASE, who died Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1800, in the 33<sup>d</sup> year of his age.

"How loved, how valued once, avails thee not,
To whom related, or by whom begot;
A heap of dust alone remains of thee,
"Tis all thou art, and all the proud shall be."

Sacred to the Memory of MR. SAMUEL LORD, who died

July 29, 1808, Æ. 56.

Died, Nov. 5th, 1804, MRS. ELIZA MARIA REVERE,

Æt. 28, a Native of the City of New York, wife of Mr. Edward Revere, of Boston, Silversmith.

"Death with his dart hath pierced my heart, While I was in my prime; When this you see, grieve not for me, 'Twas God's appointed time."

# ISABELL RICHARDSON

died July 20<sup>th</sup> 1730 aged 1 year & 2 mo

# ANNE RICHARDSON

died July 22 1730 aged 2 years & 2 mo

& children of
Mr Richard & Mrs \*\*\*\*\* Richardson

# $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{MRS} & \text{CATHERINE} & \text{RICHARDSON} \\ & 1 & 7 & 9 & 2 \end{array}$

Here lies intered the Body of
ANDREW ELIOT, D. D.,
Pastor of the New North Church,
who died
Sept. 13th, 1778,
Ætat. 66.

#### ЈОНN,

Son of John & Lydia Gunderson, died Nov<sup>r</sup> 12, 1817, Ætat.

7 years.



# MARTYN.

Here lies ye Body of
E D W A R D P A G E

son of Mr Edward & Mrs Rebeckah Page
aged 5 years died Sept<sup>r</sup> ye 8<sup>th</sup>
1 7 6 0

Here lyes y° Body of MRS ELIZABETH STEPHENS wife to Mr John Stephens aged 38 years dec<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1725 Around this monumental Stone
lies intered the Remains of eight children of
Sam¹ & Mary Lord
SAM¹ LORD Jun¹ aged 8 years
POLLY LORD aged 1 month
POLLY LORD aged 10 years
SAMUEL LORD the Second aged 4 years
HARRIOT LORD aged 1 year
THOMAS LORD aged \* \* \* \* \*

Here lyes ye Body of

MR THOMAS SCOOT

who died Sept ye 3d

1 7 3 3

aged about 50 years

Also

Here lyes y° Body of
MRS ANNA SCOOT
wife to Mr Thomas Scoot who died May y° 6<sup>th</sup>
1734
aged 59 years & 6 mo

In Memory of
THOMAS BARRY,
who was drowned in Boston Harbor,
Aug. 30, 1807,
aged
21 years

In

Memory of
MRS. PATIENCE S. STEVENS,
who died Dec. 23<sup>d</sup>, 1814,

Etat. 37.

#### MARY LEMMER

died Jany 18th, aged 11 years and 6 months

In Memory of
MR DAVID
PULSIFER
who died Sept 26th 1797
in the
56th year of his age

In Memory of
MRS ELIZABETH
PULSIFER
wife of David Pulsifer
who died Dec 2<sup>d</sup> 1807
in the 61<sup>st</sup> year of her age

This Stone is erected in Memory of MRS. DEBORAH BLAKE, wife of Mr. William Blake, obt. the 3<sup>d</sup> of August, 1 7 9 1.

aged 21 years & 7 months.

"Friend, as you pass, suppress the falling tear; You wish her out of heaven to wish her here."

Here
lyes ye Body of
Mr Thomas Bommor
aged 74 years
dec<sup>d</sup> June 1<sup>st</sup>
1741

Here lyes \*\* body of Mrs Margret Bommor wife of Mr Thomas Bommor aged 72 years dec<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1741

In Memory of
MISS REBECCA PERKINS,
dauh<sup>r</sup> of Mr. James & Mrs Sally Perkins,
who died March 16, 1802,
aged

19 years, 7 months, & 13 days

"My friends and parents, do not mourn, Nor drop one tear now I am gone; Where I am gone I am at rest, Pray think me numbered with the blest."



MARINERS'
TOMB.

This Tomb is Dedicated to SEAMEN OF ALL NATIONS,

BY

PHINEAS STOW,

Pastor of the First Baptist Bethel Church, Boston, 1 8 5 1.

"The dead shall be raised."

Deposited in the Mariners' Receiving Tomb, EMILY.

Wife of Rev. Phineas Stow, of Boston, who suddenly departed this life May 18, 1851, aged

42 years.

The tribute of respect paid to the departed by seamen and friends is very consoling to the bereaved husband and his motherless daughter. Her devotion to the welfare of mariners gave her the appro-

> priate appellation of THE SAILOR'S FRIEND.

Her excellent judgment made her a safe adviser in temporal and spiritual things. Cheerfulness and frankness were prominent features in her character. Monuments more durable than marble or brass are erected to her memory in loving

hearts.

"She rests from her labors." "Her sun went down while it was yet day." No parting kiss, no dying words to cheer, But years of love, enshrined in memory dear, Shall wake devotion on affection's shrine, While musing on thy life and theme divine.

"Not lost, but gone before."

The remains of these four Seamen have also been deposited in the Mariners' Tomb.

## HANS PETER JOHNSON,

Born in Sweden, Died in Boston, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1851, aged 30 years.

## HENRY SHAPLEY,

Died April 23, 1851, aged 45 years.

#### FRANCIS JAMES,

Died April 22<sup>d</sup> 1851. aged 28 years.

# ALONZO THAYER,

Died June 2<sup>d</sup> 1851, aged 39 years.

Sacred to the Memory of MR ELIJAH ADAMS who departed this life Aug<sup>st</sup> 25 1798 in the 61<sup>st</sup> year of his age

"O Death, thou hast conquered me, I by thy dart am slain; But Christ will conquer thee, And I shall rise again." Sacred to the Memory of MISS POLLY TOWNSEND

who died March 9th

1787

aged 9 years 3 months
Also

Judith Eben<sup>r</sup> John James R & Benj<sup>n</sup> B Townsend children of Mr Nathan & Mrs Judith Townsend

In Memory of

MR BENJAMIN POOL

who died Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1795

aged 65 years.

Also

In Memory of

MRS ANNA POOL

Here lies buried the Body of MRS MARY WHITE wife of Mr Benjamin White died Feby 23<sup>d</sup> 1 7 5 9

wife of Mr Benjamin Pool

Here lies ye Body of
MRS HANNAH WINDSOR
wife to Mr Thomas Windsor
who died Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 25 1745
aged 59 years

Here lyeth ye Body of
ABIGAIL HANYFORD
wife of John Hanyford
aged 75 years
decd Febuary ye 28th 1695

Here lyes the mortal part of M R J O H N A D A M S who died Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18 1747 in y<sup>e</sup> 58 year of his age

Capt. RICHARD WHELLEN.
TOMB.

CAPT. RICHARD WHELLEN Died Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1803, Æ 46.

LT. CALEB CLAPP, Died at Fort Warren, January, 1815, Aged 27 years.

Note. — The remains of Lt. Caleb Clapp are deposited in the above tomb. He was a lineal descendant of Capt. Roger Clap, whose remains are interred in King's Chapel cemetery, Boston.

Here lyes ye Body of MR BENJAMIN TOMSON aged 27 years Dec<sup>d</sup> June ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1 7 3 0

Here lies intered the mortal part of MRS ABIGAIL JAMES
Consort of Mr Enoch James who departed this life \*\*\* ye 3d 1783
Æ 28 years

In Memory of

MR PRINCE CHEW,
who departed this life Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1803,
aged 38 years.

# CAPT. JONA. SNELLING'S TOMB.

JOSHUA SNELLING son of Capt. Jonathan & Mrs Mary Snelling died Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26 1748 aged 2 years & 2 mo.

 $\begin{array}{c} & \text{Also} \\ \text{S A R A H} & \text{S N E L L I N G} \\ \text{died Jan}^{\text{ry}} \ 13^{\text{th}} \ 1749 \\ \text{aged 7 years} \end{array}$ 

Rg 2 Gr 14
JAMES PHILLIPS,
son of Philip and Nancy Taylor,
died May 5, 1818,
aged 6 years.

"Here lies the parent's darling son Until the bright morning Son arise To call him up above the skies, There to enjoy that perfect bliss In the bright world of happiness."

> Here lyes buried the Body of MR JAMES BOUND aged 23 years dec<sup>d</sup> Nov y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1 7 3 8

In Memory of
HENRIETA,
Dau<sup>r</sup> of Sarah and Henry Irvalt,
died June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1809,
aged 4 years & 4 months.

## JEREMIAH MERELLS aged about 70 years Dec August y° 25 1 6 7 9

Here lies the Body of MRS ELIZABETH RUBY wife to Capt<sup>n</sup> John Ruby aged 65 years died Jany 19<sup>th</sup> 1754

Here lies buried the Body of MRS ELIZABETH WOTTON died March 21 1769

\*\*\* d 50 years

Memento Mori
Fugit Hora
Here lyes ye Body of
JOHN AYRES
aged 62 years & 11 months
who departed this life ye 12<sup>th</sup> of August

## MRS MARY HARVEY 1 7 8 2

Here lyes  $y^e$  body of GRACE STERLING wife to William Sterling aged 27 years  $Dec^d$   $Feb^{ry}$   $y^e$   $1^{st}$  1 7 2 1  $_{2,2}$ 

In Memory of
MISS ELIZA LONG,
Dau<sup>tr</sup> of Mr Abraham & Mrs Hannah Long,
who departed this life the
13 of April, 1808,
aged 5 years & 3 months.

Here lies intered ye body of
CAPT PETER MORTIMER
Brother to Mr James Mortimer
who departed this life Aug<sup>st</sup> 22 1773
aged 59 years
He was born in the city of Waterford in the
Kingdom of Ireland

In Memory of

MRS MARY HARVEY

widow of Capt John Harvey

who died May 2<sup>d</sup> 1782

in the 63<sup>d</sup> year of her age.

"Mark traveller this humble stone, Tis death's kind warning to prepare, Thou too must hasten to the tomb And mingle with corruption there." Here lies buried the Body of CAPT ROGER LUCAS

Born in Oakford
Died March 16<sup>th</sup> 1772

aged 58 years

Here lies buried the Body of
MRS SARAH LUCAS
wife of Capt Roger Lucas
Died March 26
1762
aged 48 years

# PETER THOMAS. TOMB.

Sacred to the Memories of Ann Thomas, Obt. Dec. 27, 1796, Æt. 12 days. Ann R. Thomas, Obt. May 24, 1804, Æt. 6 years. Sam<sup>L</sup> Thomas, Obt. Dec. 14, 1805, Æt. 14 months. Son, still born, Aug. 11, 1806. Eliz<sup>th</sup> K. Thomas, Obt. May 4, 1821, Æt. 21 years. Mary Thomas, Obt. July 7, 1821, Æt. 48 years.

Children and wife of Thomas Kemble Thomas.

In Memory of

MR ALEXANDER LITTLE

who departed this life Sep<sup>r</sup> ye 25<sup>th</sup>

1 7 8 5

aged 55 years

#### SARAH

Dau<sup>r</sup> to Benjamin & Rebecca Stookas aged about 11 mo Dec<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1723

#### JOHN

Son of Mr John and Mrs Dorcas Adams aged 10 weeks & 6 D<sup>s</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> April y<sup>e</sup> 2

## SIGOURNEY'S TOMB.

Here lyes ye Body of

MR JAMES SHIRLEY

son of Mr John & Mrs Jenet Shirley
who died August ye 2d

1 7 4 9

in ye 31st year of his age

In Memory of
MR JOHN JAMES
who died Decr 22d
aged 47 in the year 1803.

\*\*\*\*\* worms destroy this body's skin,

\*\*\*\*\*\* \*\* shall see my Lord —

\*\*\*\*\* build my body up again

\*\*\*\*\* believe his word,

\*\*\*\*\* that lives above the skies —

\*\*\*\*\* safely guard my clay

\*\*\*\* shall bid it to arise,

\*\*\*\* great Judgment day.

#### MARTHA HILLARD

Davghter to Edward & \*\*\*\*\* Hillard aged 2 years & a quarter
Died Aug<sup>st</sup> 21
1 6 8 7

Here lies the Body of
SARAH RITCHEY
wife of Prince Hall
died Feb the 26<sup>th</sup>
1769
aged 24 years

This stone is sacred to the Memory of

Capt

WILLIAM BURKE

who died May 24<sup>th</sup> 1787

Ætat 40

And of

MRS MARY BURKE

wife of
Capt William Burke
who died Jan'ty 15th 1787
Ætat 38

"They were pleasant in their lives, and in their deaths were not divided."

Here lyes ye Body of

MR BENJAMIN SNELLING

who died Nov. 6

Anno Dom 1739

in ye 40th year of his age

In Memory of

MR BENJ<sup>N</sup> DOUBLEDAY

who departed this life

Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1784

aged 50 years.

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS ELIZABETH WEBBER
wife to Mr Nathaniel Webber
dec<sup>d</sup> March ye 11<sup>th</sup>
1 7 3 1 <sub>2</sub>
in ye 60 year of her age

In Memory of
MRS SUSANNA HEMMENWAY
wife of Mr Eben<sup>r</sup> Hemmenway
& youngest dau<sup>r</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Christopher Hoskins
She departed this life
April 17<sup>th</sup> 1796
in the 34<sup>th</sup> year of her age

"Here rest the dead, from pain and sorrow free; She's gone to heaven, O God, to rest with thee; Her bright example may we make our own, As far as she in Christ and God was known."

Here lyes buried y° Body of

MR JOSEPH SNELLING

who departed this life

July y° 1st

1748

aged 53 years 2 months and 10 days

Here lies buried ye Body of
ANNA SNELLING

Dau<sup>tr</sup> of Mr Joseph and Mrs Priseila Snelling
who departed this life
Jan<sup>y</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup>
1766
aged 20 years



THE

## ARMS AND TOMB

BELONGING TO THE FAMILY OF

GEE.

In Memory of
EBENEZER WILD
who departed this life
Decr 4th 1794
in the 37th year of his age
He was a kind husband a tender parent &

sincere Friend

The Family Tomb of NATHANIEL BARBER Esq.

who lies here deposited, Died Oct. 14, 1787, Ætat. 59.

Also,

MRS. ELIZABETH, wife of Mr. John F. Barber. Died April 24, 1832, Æt. 52.

In Memmory of
MRS MARY FARMER
who died Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1798
Etat 68 years

"Stop here, my friends, and cast an eye; Remember well that you must die; Wisely conduct, that so you may Triumph in Christ at the last day."

In Memory of MR ABRAHAM HAWARD who died Nov 11th 1781

died Nov 11<sup>th</sup> 178 aged 22 years

He was a dutiful son, a kind Brother, and sincere friend

Also

THOMAS HAWARD

died Feb 12<sup>th</sup> 1771 aged 2 years & 5 months

# Here lyes intered the Body of MR WILLIAM PITMAN

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{aged 45 years} \\ \text{dec}^{\text{d}} \text{ Dec}^{\text{r}} \text{ y}^{\text{e}} \text{ } 17^{\text{th}} \\ \text{1 } 7 \text{ 3 } 2 \text{ .} \end{array}$ 

Here lyes intered the Body of DEACON JOSIAH LANGDON

who died Novr the 5th

1742

in the 55<sup>th</sup> year of his age
Edw<sup>d</sup> Langdon Jun<sup>r</sup> Obt 30<sup>th</sup> April 1755 Æt 31
Nathaniel Langdon Obt 27<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1757 Æt 63
Susanna Langdon Obt 3<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1760 Æt 65
Eph<sup>m</sup> Langdon A M Obt 21<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1765 Æt 33
Dea<sup>n</sup> Edward Langdon Obt 25<sup>th</sup> May 1766 Æt 69
Mary Langdon only Child of Edward Langdon Jun<sup>r</sup>
dec<sup>d</sup>, Obt 8<sup>th</sup> Sept 1771 Æt 18

# SKILLIN.

Here
Lyes buried ye
Body of
MR JAMES VARNEY
who died
Jan'ry ye 24th
1752
Aged 74

Also
the body of
MRS JEAN VARNEY
wife of
Mr. James Varney
who died April 8<sup>th</sup>
1752
aged 80

In Memory of

4 Children of Capt John and Mrs Jane Guliker
who are here intered (viz)

John Guliker Jun<sup>r</sup> who died 23<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1770
aged 13 days

John Guliker Jun<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1781
aged 14 months

Thomas Guliker died 29<sup>th</sup> June 1783
aged 10 days

Mary Guliker died 23<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1784
aged 6 years

JOHN SMITH'S TOMB. 1812.

Here
Lyes the Body of
MR JOHN HOLLAND
aged 63 years
died
Sept 9<sup>th</sup>

1 7 3 6

Allso
MRS SUSANNA
y<sup>e</sup> wife of Mr John Holland
aged 60 years
died
July 13<sup>th</sup>
1 7 4 1

Sacred to the Memory of

MRS ELIZABETH KENNEY,
who departed this life Sept 10th,

1 8 0 7,

in the 24th year of her age.

"In the cold mansions of the tomb,
How still the solitude! how deep the gloom!
Here sleeps the dust, unconscious, close confin'd,
But far, far distant dwells the immortal mind."

Here lies buried the Body of MR ROBERT BALLS who departed this life Oct 10<sup>th</sup>

1 7 7 4
in the 75<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Here lies buried the Body of MRS MARTHA BALLS the wife of Mr Robert Balls who departed this life May 30<sup>th</sup> 1 7 6 5 aged 82 years

## COL. EDWARD PROCTOR.

Here lies buried the Body of
MR AARON BOARDMAN
aged 43 years
died Jan'ry ye 9th
1754

Sacred to the Memory of M R JOHN GREEN, of this town, who died May  $2S^{th}$ , 1806, in the  $22^d$  year of his age.

CAPT. JOSEPH INGRAHAM, died June, 1811. Æ 48. Here lies the Body of
MRS PHEBE RICHARDSON
wife of Mr Benjamin Richardson
who departed this life May ye 3d

1 7 6 8
in the 37th year of her age

Here lyes ye Body of MRS MARY BASSETT widow of Mr Francis Bassett who died Oct<sup>br</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1 7 4 3 in ye 66<sup>th</sup> year of her age

# ANDREW SIGOURNEY. TOMB.

Here lyes ye Body of SAMUEL AVES

Son to Mr Samuel & Mrs Mary Aves aged 20 years.  $\det^{d} * * * r y^e 3^d$ 1727

CAPT. JOHN HARVEY, died Feby 16th, 1814, aged 54.

In Memory of
CAPT. NATHANIEL DOAK,
who died Feby 23, 1819,
Æt. 85 years.

# SAMUEL HILL & EDMUND PARSONS. TOMB. 1820.

" Lo! soft remembrance drops the piteous tear,

"And dearest friendship stands a mourner here."

Mrs. Esther Badger, died September 1, 1819, aged 49 years.

Mr. WILLIAM BADGER, died February 2, 1841, aged 73 years.

Mr. Edmund Parsons, died September 16, 1837, aged 49 years.

Mr. Edmund Parsons, Jr., died February 7, 1842, aged 30 years and 10 months.

James Winchell Parsons, died December 9, 1820, aged 2 years and 3 months.

Mr. NATHANIEL FLETCHER, died \* \* \* \*

Mrs. Frances Maria Badger, died Aug., 1844, aged 35 years.

Mr. Albert Badger, died \* \* \* \*

Mary B. Harrington, died November 29, 1850, aged 6 years and 7 months.

CHARLES STEPHEN HILL, aged 2 years.

NATHANIEL H. HILL, aged 1 year.

CHARLES HILL, aged 6 weeks.

Martha Emma Badger, aged 4 years.

STEPHEN BADGER, aged 1 year.

## In Memory of MISS MARY FITZGEARALD Daug<sup>r</sup> of Mr Michael & Mrs Honnor Fitzgearald who died Sept 30<sup>th</sup>

1787

aged 19 years
"Virtue and youth, just in the morning

"Virtue and youth, just in the morning bloom, With the fair MARY, finds an early tomb."

ICHABOD MACOMBER, CHARLES HOWARD, &

EZEKIEL SAWIN'S Tomb.

MAJOR NATHANIEL HEATH, died May 5<sup>th</sup>, 1812, Ætat. 80.

His wife,

MRS. MARY HEATH, died Oct. 12th, 1809, Ætat. 72.

"Grave, the guardian of their dust; Grave, the treasure of the skies; Every atom of thy trust Rests, in hope again to rise.'

Sacred to the Memory of
L.T. ROBERT CLARKE,
a native of Boston, N. H.,
who died May 19, A. D. 1813,
Etat. 34.

Capt. ELIJAH NICKERSON, &
THOMAS HOPKINS.
1804.

Sacred to the Memory of CAPT. NATHANIEL GLASIER, who departed this life May 27<sup>th</sup>, in the year of our Lord 1 8 I 2, aged 30 years.

"Long may his grave with rising flowers be drest, And the green turf lie lightly on his breast."

In Memory of

MRS. SUSAN DUNN,

wife of Capt. James Dunn,

who died March 1st,

1815,

Æt. 25.

JOHN COOKSON'S Tomb.

#### CAPT. MICHAEL RANDOLS, died Aug. 11, 1812, Æt. 45.

"Cease weeping, friends; your flowing tears refrain,— None can escape from Death's dread, vast domain; Hush every murmur, check each rising sigh; Remember all are mortal, born to die." THOMAS SULLIV\*\*, JOHN BARBER, & JOHN SULLIVAN.

CAPT. THOMAS LAMBERT, Died May 12th, 1813. Ætat. 32.

In Memory of
MR. JOSEPH BLAKE,
who died Dec<sup>r</sup> 2, 1805,
Ætat. 26.

Here lies  $y^e$  Body of

MRS MARCY WILLSON

wife to Mr William Willson  $dec^d$  Dec<sup>r</sup>  $y^e$  15<sup>th</sup>

1 7 1 9

Ætatis sua 21 years & 7 months

1792. DANIEL INGERSOLL.

Here lies the Body of
MRS ANN THOMAS
wife of Capt William Thomas
who departed this life Novem<sup>r</sup> 27
1 7 6 7
aged 89 years

HERE LYETH
BURIED Y BODY OF

ANN Y WIFE OF
JOSEPH. PENWELL AGED
ABOUT 60 YEARS
DECEASED DECEMBER
Y 31 1 6 8 8

NATHANIEL BREWER,
ELLIS COOK,
&
GEORGE DARRACOTT'S
TOMB.

\*\*\*\* lyes ye Body \*\*

MR CHRISTOPHER CAPRON

aged 53 years

dec<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 14

1 7 2 1

Here lyes ye Body of

MR JOSIAH STONE
aged 62 years & about 5 months
dec<sup>d</sup> July 26<sup>th</sup>

In Memory of
MRS. REBECCACAR,
wife of Mr. John H. Car,
died May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1805,
E 26.

## Here lyeth ye Body of ABIGAIL EUERDEN ye wife of William Euerden aged 38 years

aged 38 years dec<sup>d</sup> August 15 1626

Note. — The date on this stone, with some others, has been altered. The true date was 1696, as the first settlement of the town was 1630.

ANN BROWN,
ELIZABETH HUDSON,
&
JOSEPH CALLENDER'S
TOMB.

Here lyes buried ye Body of

MRS GRACE IRELAND

Relict of Capt John Ireland
who died Octbr 2d

1730

aged 77 years 5 mo & 1 dy

Here lyes ye	Here lyes ye	Here lyes ye
Body of	Body of	Body of
MR GEORGE	RUTH Daur of	MRS ANN
WORTHYLAKE	Mr George &	WORTHYLAKE
who died	Mrs Ann Wor-	wife of Mr George
Novr ye 3d	thylake	Worthylake
1718	who died	who died Nov 3d
in ye 45 year of	Nov <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	1718 in ye 40 year
his age	1718	her age

Note. — Mr. Worthylake, wife, and daughter, were drowned on the Sabbath, in Boston harbor. (See Appendix.)

Here lies entombed the body of Mrs. Margret Webb, who died Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1813, aged 74 years.

SARAH STONE
Dau<sup>r</sup> of Mr William &
Mrs Elizabeth Stone
aged 20 years
Died May 25<sup>th</sup>
1 7 5 2

ANNA STONE
Dau<sup>r</sup> of Mr William &
Mrs Elizabeth Stone
aged 13 years
Died May 28<sup>th</sup>
1 7 5 2

Here lyes ye Body of
MR THOMAS HUNT
aged 73 years & 7 months
who dec<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>ry</sup> ye 11<sup>th</sup>
1 7 2 1 22

JABEZ & NATHANIEL FISHER'S TOMB.

Sacred to the Memory of MR. RICHARD ROBERTS, son to Mr Richard & Mrs Mercy Roberts, who departed this life
June 16, 1812,
aged 26.

"My glass is run, my life is spent, My earthly temple was but lent; Why should I wish a length of years, In such a vale of tears?" HERE LYES Y
BOD\* OF MRS

JUDET COLESWORTHEY
WIFE OF MR GORGE
COLESWORTHEY AGED
TWENTY ONE YEARS
AND THREE MONTHS
AND 25 DAYS OLD
DIED THE 23 DAY
OF APRIL 1729

### MR. THOMAS GOODWILL'S TOMB.

Here lies buried
the body of

MR THOMAS GOODWILL
aged 62 years
who died Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1749

Here lyes buried the Body of

MRS MERCY STODDARD

wife to Mr Auther Stoddard

aged 26 years

Dec<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

1738

Erected in Memory of MR THOMAS WEBB
Son of Mr Nehemiah & Mrs Sarah Webb

### HERE LIES BURIED THE BODY OF MAJOR JOHN RUDDOCK, ESQ.,

Deceased September 2<sup>d</sup>, 1772, aged 59 years and 2 mo.

He was in commission of the Peace and Justice of the Court and County of Suffolk 13 yrs; He commanded his Majesty's North Battery in Boston 13 yrs;

And was selectman for the same town 9 yrs.

Could a heart that felt, and a hand that relieved, the miseries attendant upon humanity—

Could the truest patriotism, equally superior

to the frowns of power and the rage of party, which with invincible constancy asserted and defended universally

(for he was a citizen of the world)

the rights of mankind—

Could undeviating integrity

in every office

which he dignified by holding,
joined to the most impartial
dispensation of justice—

In fine,

Could extensive virtue or distinguished worth

Reader,
thou hadst not been told
Here lies Ruddock.
Depart!

Imitate his virtues, and with him

merit the eulogium of thy country.

Time may efface this monumental stone, But time nor malice can his worth dethrone For villains living oft may buy a name, But virtue only swells posthumous fame.

In Memory of
CAPT CALEB HAYDEN
died on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July
Anno Domini 1795
in the 57<sup>th</sup> year of his age

"The monumental stone, by many read,
In pensive numbers, praise the silent dead;
But learn that virtue softens every pain;
To live in glory, IMITATE the MAN
Who died to save, and dying, can restore
Your rescued souls to praise HIM evermore."

Here lies buried the Body of CAPT RICHARD WATTS aged 30 years.

Died March ye 8th

JAMES BARTLETT,
JOHN THAYER,
JOSEPH URANN'S
TOMB. 1811.

In Memory of MR. JOHN NELSON, who departed this life May 5<sup>th</sup>, 1 8 0 6, aged 46 years.

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS JOANNA HUNT
wife to Mr Ephraim Hunt
aged about 52 years
dec<sup>d</sup> August 20<sup>th</sup>
1 7 3 1.

EDWARD BELL'S TOMB.

In Memory of JAMES B. SMITH, died June 17th, 1805, Æ. 48.

Also, his wife, S U S A N N A H S M I T H, died March 25<sup>th</sup>, 1809, Æ. 57. JOSHUA JOHN F.
LORING. NEWTON.
18

Here lies buried the Body of

MRSSARAH BUTLER

wife to Mr Joseph Butler
died Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

1 7 5 4

aged 38 years & 7 months

In Memory of
JOHN CAPEN
the son of Mr Hopestill & Mrs Patience Capen
who died Feb 19<sup>th</sup>
1 7 7 0
aged 7 years.

ASAHEL STOCKWELL & DANIEL WISE.

In Memory of
ISAAC HOWARD DAVIS,
only child of John & Elizth Davis,
died May 8th,
1 8 0 7,
E. 20 Mos & 8 days.

"Sleep, sleep, sweet babe, death's done no harm, Christ Jesus calls thee to his arms."

MICHAEL DALTON
AND
WILLIAM F. CLARK.
TOMB.

Here lies buried the Body of MRS ANN COPING aged 62 years.

Dec<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26

1731

CHARLES GYLES
son to Mr Edward & Mrs Elizabeth Gyles
died May 16<sup>th</sup> 1754
aged 5 years

Here lyes intered the Body of MR JOHN PULLEN Dec<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1 7 1 7 in ye 61<sup>st</sup> year of his age

> SIMEON BOYDEN'S TOMB. 1825.

Here lyes the Body of
MRS MARY PULLEN
wife to Capt John Pullen
aged 56 years
died March ye 4th
1712

NATHANIEL NOTTAGE & JONATHAN LORING, JR. TOMB. 1828.

Here lyes  $y^e$  Body of  $S A M U E L B A D C O C K died Oct<sup>r</sup> <math>y^e$   $24^{th}$  1 7 2 1 in  $y^e$   $31^{st}$  year of his age

Sacred to the Memory of MRS. LUCY PARRY, wife of Mr Richard Parry, who departed this life Sept 23d, A. D. 1800, in the \*\*th year of her age.

Also
her son
CORNELIUS COOK
died Nov 2<sup>d</sup>
1 7 9 1

DAVID MARDEN'S TOMB. 1828.

JOHN PRICHARD son to Mr William & Mrs Atterlanter Prichard died March 17<sup>th</sup> 1 7 5 7

aged 14 years 3 months & 13 days

THOMAS GREEN &

JOHN LEWIS'S

TOMB. 1819.

In Memory of
ABIGAIL ALLCOCK
dau<sup>r</sup> of Mr Robert & Mrs Abigail Allcock
died Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>
1 7 8 4
aged 19 months

Here lyes ye Body of

MR JOSEPH PRATT

deceased August ye 27th

1 7 1 9

& buried Sep<sup>tr</sup> ye 11th

in ye 30th year of his age

TURELL TUTTLE'S
TOMB. 1801.

Here lyes buried the Body of
MARY BOUTCHER

dau<sup>r</sup> to Deacon Thomas & Mrs Ann Boutcher
died Sept 2<sup>d</sup>
1 7 6 7

"Some hearty friend may drop a tear On these dry bones, and say, These limbs were active once like thine, But thine must be as they." WILLIAM MCCLENNEN &

JOSEPH JONES,

TOMB, 1812.

Sacred to the Memory of CAPT. JAMES SMITH, who departed this life
July 1st,
1 8 0 3,
aged 43 years.

Here lyes ye body of MRS ELIZABETH SMITH widow to Mr Thomas Smith who died Jan<sup>ry</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1 7 5 3 aged 75 years.

> JOSIAH MARSHALL'S TOMB. 1812.

In Memory of
GEORGE WARDELL,
youngest son of Capt. John Wardell,
who died Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>,
1 8 0 2,
aged 2 years and 7 months.

"Here rest sweet innocence and love, His soul is fled to joys above."



# Ho Eformion

"February 170 $_1^0$  Be it remembered that on the  $14^{\text{th}}$  of the month died in Boston the aged and  $Rev^{\text{d}}$ ,

MR. THOMAS THORNTON,

FORMERLY MINISTER OF YARMOUTH,

BUT BY REASON OF AGE

INCAPABLE OF THAT SERVICE."

Pemberton's MS. Journal.

#### ROBERT KING,

son of Mr Henry & Mrs Sarah King aged 13 months & 9 days, dec<sup>d</sup> Sept 19<sup>th</sup>

174\*

#### \*RASMUS

son to Erasmus & Persis Stevens aged 2 years deceased Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> I<sup>st</sup>

1721

This stone perpetuates the memory of MRS ELIZABETH HERMAN wife of Mr Leopold F Herman

who departed this life

June 5th

1 7 9 7

aged 20

"An angel's arm can't snatch her from the grave; legions of angels can't confine her there."

Also

their daughter

ELIZA

aged 5 mo & 13 days

died July 24th

1796

"Sleep, sweet babe, and take thy rest, God called thee home; He thought it best."

Here lies ye Body of

GEORGE HILLER

aged about 32 years

died August ye 22d

1 7 2 1

BENJ., AMOS, JOSHUA, & JOHN BINNEY'S TOMB.

Here lies intered the mortal part of MR EDWARD PAGE who departed this life November the 10<sup>th</sup>
1 7 8 4
aged 68 years

Here lyes  $y^e$  Body of MRS RACHEL YOUNG wife to Mr An\*\*ony Young who died Novbr 1st 1 7 3 2 in  $y^e$  49th year of her age

ABRAHAM MILLET, TOMB. 1821.

In Memory of
CHARLOTTE GOULD,
daughter of James & Sally Gould,
who died Aug. 26th,
1 8 0 5,
aged 19 months & 10 days.

"Sleep, sleep, sweet babe, and take thy rest, God called thee home, he thought it best." ADAMS BAILEY, SAMUEL NOYSE, MARCY BLANCHARD.

TOMB. 1821.

In Memory of
MRS ELIZABETH HAYDEN
consort of Capt Caleb Hayden
who departed this life
September 23<sup>d</sup>
1 7 9 0

aged 55 years

"Here rest the dead, from pain and sorrow free; Her soul in heaven, to live, O God, with thee; Her bright example may we make our own, As far as she in Christ and God was known."

#### SARAH

Daughter of John & Jane Snelling aged 12 years 10 mo & 17 Ds died december ye 17

1702

DAVIS WHITMAN.

\*n Memory of WILLIAM

son of Mr William Mills & Mrs Betsey his wife he was drowned August the  $25^{\rm th}$ 

179\*

in the 6th year of his age

NOAH LINCOLN
&

JONATHAN THAXTER'S
TOMB. 1812.

This stone is erected in Memory of MISS POLLY TIDMARSH BARKER

who died Sept 24th,

1 7 9 8 aged 17 years

"Sleep on, dear youth, God saw it best, To waft you to eternal rest."

In Memory of
MISS ELIZA,
eldest daughter of Mr. William Mills & Mrs. Betsey,
his wife,

died August 20th, 1809, Æ. 17 years & 6 mos.

RUFUS BAXTER, ELIZA STEPHENS. 1821.

In Memory of
CAPT. JOHN CROZER,
who died April 27<sup>th</sup>,
1 8 0 1,
aged 42 years.

"Oft as thy friends shall tarry here,
To drop upon thy grave a tear,
While swect remembrance swells her breast,
She'll bid thy gentle spirit rest."

SAMUEL HICHBORN, JR., & GEDNEY KING'S TOMB. 1812.

Here lies intered the Body of ELIZABETH LANE consort to Capt Ebenezer Lane who departed this life 12th Nov<sup>r</sup> 1 7 8 1 in the 33<sup>d</sup> year of his age.

Here lies buried the Body of MRS SUSANNAH TOMSON the wife of Capt Thomas Thomson who departed this life October  $y^e$   $10^{th}$  1 7 4 7 in the  $27^{th}$  year of his age

THOMAS CAPEN. TOMB. 1811.

In Memory of
MISS NANCY GREEN,
youngest daughter of Mr. Thomas and Mrs. Mary
Green,

who died Dec. 18, 1800. aged 11 years.

"Retire, my friends, dry up your tears, I must lie here till Christ appears." HENRY CLAP & JONATHAN FORBS. TOMB, 1819.

Sacred to the Memory of MRS. ELIZABETH FERNALD, amiable wife of Capt. Abraham Fernald, (also in memory of her husband and children,) who died Feby. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1804,

in the 34th year of her age.

O, my friends, remember that the Lord giveth, and the Lord taketh away, and blessed be the name of the Lord. O, my husband and children, dry up your tears, and remember that you must all follow me sooner or later, where we must all lie till Christ our Saviour bids us arise; for thy will must be done. Amen.

ELIJA L. GREEN.

Here lies the Body of

MR PETER HAVVATT

aged 42 years

Decd Feby 20th

1 7 3 9 40

Here lies buried the infant son of Mr Eben & Mrs Phebe Lane born and died Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1 7 8 0 EZRA HAWKES & THOMAS GOULD. TOMB. 1812.

He\*\* \*\*\*\* Bur\*\*\* the body of M R JONATHAN BROWN who died June ye  $14^{\rm th}$  1 7 4 6 in ye  $63^{\rm d}$  year of his age

Here lies buried the Body of
POLLY ROBINS

Dau<sup>tr</sup> of Mr James & Mrs Susanna Robins
died March 28
1778
aged 6 years

T. OLIVER.

Sacred to the Memory of CAPTAIN JONATHAN CARY. who departed this life Dec<sup>r</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup>, Anno Domini 1801, aged 85 years.

A full believer in the universal religion.

"Why do we mourn departed friends,
Or shrink at death's alarms?

'Tis but the voice that Jesus sends,
To call us to his arms."

GEORGE LOW & ABIAH P. LOW. TOMB. 1836.

Abrah P. Low, died May 28<sup>th</sup>, 1846, aged 51 years, 7 months.

This Stone is erected in Memory of CAPT CALEB HOPKINS JUN<sup>R</sup> who died Oct  $^{\rm br}$  19<sup>th</sup> 1 7 9 1 in the 39<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Here lies buried the Body of MRS SUSANNAH SOMES the wife of Capt Nehemiah Somes died Sept 3d 1770 aged 23 years

CLARK.

Here lies buried the Body of MRS SUSANNA WHITE wife of Mr John White died June 4th
1 7 6 9
aged 48 years

#### ROSS, FAMILY TOMB.

And Ross, died Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1814, Æ. 37. W<sup>M</sup> Ross, died April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1816, Æ. 42. John Ross, died April 5<sup>th</sup>, 1841, Æ. 64. Marg<sup>r</sup> Ross, died Jan. 20, 1846, Æ. 72.

Here lies the Body of
BETSEY HOPKINS
Dau<sup>tr</sup> of Michael & Joanna Hopkins
died Aug<sup>st</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>
1 7 8 3
aged 15 months & 17 days

#### SARAH DODGE

Dau<sup>r</sup> to Mr James & Mrs Mary Dodge aged 13 months died May 4<sup>th</sup> 1748

W. SHERBURNE.

Here lies the Body of
ELIZABETH BALLARD
the wife of Mr Samuel Ballard
who departed this life March the 16<sup>th</sup>
1 7 7 6
aged 45 years

ISAAC S. TOMPKINS
AND
JOSIAH BROWN.
1845.

In Memory of

MRS NABBY DODGE

wife of Capt James Dodge

who departed this life March 28th 1796

Here was buried
MRS FANNY DISSMORE

aged 25 years

wife of Capt Thomas Dissmore who lived 35 years & died the 29<sup>th</sup> of December 1 7 8 8

it being the anniversary of her Bi\*\*\*
"The living when the \*\*\*\*\* \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

B. HENDERSON.

Here lies buried the Body of CAPT THOMAS EELES aged 55 years died Nov $^{\rm r}$  y $^{\rm e}$  16th 1748

Here lies ye Body of MRS ELIZABETH HUBBARD who died Feby ye 5th 1758 \*\*\* \*\*\*

# MR. JOHN FENNO & CAPT. JOHN HOWE'S TOMB. 1819.

Here lies buried the Body of CAP<sup>T</sup> WILLIAM TREFRY aged 56 years died May ye 6th
1 7 6 1

"Stop, O youth, and kindly drop a tear, A youth once gay like you, lies buried here.

Here lies buried the remains of JOHN SCHOLLAY

son of James Schollay & Susanna his wife who died Nov ye 17th

1 7 6 3 aged 10 years

"His body's here, his soul to heaven is gone, Then to receive from God its righteous doom."

#### S. PRENTISS.

Sacred to the memory of

MRS MARCY HAMMATT

wife of Capt Benjamin Hammatt

who died Jan 6th

1796

aged 69 years

#### A D 1811.

#### J. PIERCIVAL. N. PARKER.

"All are but part of one stupendous whole, Whose body nature is, and God the soul."

#### JOSEPH YOUNG son of William Young died Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1731 aged 1 month & 9 days

#### MRS. ELIZABETH HAMMOND, died April 15, 1 8 1 0, aged 45 years.

"To heavenly realms of endless peace,
Angels her patient soul have borne,
To taste pure joys that never cease,
With Father, Holy Ghost, and Son."

WARD JACKSON & HEMAN LINCOLN'S TOMB. 1819.

In Memory of

MRS SUSANNAH FOSTER

wife of Mr Jonathan Foster

died Octr 15

1 7 9 4

\*\*\* years

#### J. & M. HALL.

Sacred to the Memory of JOSEPH HOWARD, ESQ., who died July 20, 1808, Æ 54.

"If love of him you wish to show,
Like him aspire to be;
So in some happier land at last,
Your friend you yet may see,
When the great Shepherd sounds his call,
And all the dead arise."

T. & J. LEWIS.

\*\*\*\* \*ies the body of

\*ILLIAM MELLENS

\*\*parted this life \*\*\* ye 10th

1 7 5 5

\*\* \*\*e 48th year \*\* his age

Here lies the Body of
MRS KATHERIN HOSKINS
wife of Capt Christopher Hoskins
died Jan'y 5th 1769
aged 34 years

BASSETT.

WILLIAM & JOHN HOWE'S TOMB. 1820.

Here lies the Body of
MRS MARY POOLE
aged 50 years
Dec<sup>d</sup> July 28<sup>th</sup>
1 7 3 7

Here lies buried the Body of LYDIA PARSONS widow of the late Rev<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Parsons of Newbury Port departed this life April 17<sup>th</sup> 1 7 7 8 aged 47 years

> FRANCIS MASSE, LEONARD SPAULDING, JOHN GALE'S TOMB.

In Memory of
MRS HANNAH YOUNG
widow of Mr William Young
died Oct 13<sup>th</sup>
1 7 9 0
aged 87 years

ALEXR. VANNEVAR & JACOB BARSTOW'S TOMB. 1819.

Here lies the Body of

M R J A M E S D O D G E

who died Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

1 7 5 9

aged 46 years

JOHN WYERS. TOMB. 1820.

Here lies buried the Body of MR SAMUEL SPRING died April  $6^{\rm th}$  1 7 5 2 in the  $22^{\rm d}$  year of his age

Here lies buried ye Body of
MR RICHARD BRADBURN
Son of Mr Joseph Bradburn of London
who departed this life
Jan<sup>ry</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1739
in ye 21<sup>st</sup> year of his age

EDMUND WINCHESTER. TOMB. 1819. In Memory of JOHN MILK, who died July 11<sup>th</sup>, 1808, aged 43 years.

He was valued in life, and died lamented.

Also
J A M E S
died July 16<sup>th</sup> 1792
E 14 ds
E L E A N O R
died Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1794

Æ 14 mº & 17 ds S U S A N N A H died Augt 4th 1892 Æ 7 years.

Children of Mr John & Mrs Eleanor Milk

### JAMES SHERMAN'S Family Tomb.

In Memory of MARY ANN,

only daugh of Mr William & Mrs Mary Ann Homer, died April 1, 1816,

Æt. 4 years & 4 months.

"Cropt as a bud from yonder tree, She's gone to rest, from trouble free."

Here lyes ye Body of
A N N A B U R R I L L
died Oct 7th 1773
aged 10 months

Here lies ye body of
MARY BURRILL

Daught of Samuel Burrill & Mary his wife
died April 5th 1777
aged 9 years & 6 months

Here lyes ye Body of SARAH NORTON wife to David Norton aged 49 years dec<sup>d</sup> October 30th, 1721

Here lyes the body of MRS JANE BURRIL wife to Mr Joseph Burril who died Jany  $20^{\rm th}$  1 7 4 0, aged 46 years.

JOSIAH SNELLING'S TOMB.

Her\* \*\*\*\* \*\*\*\*\* d th\* \*\*\*\* of M R J O H N L A N G D O N aged 82 years dec<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1732

Here lies intered the Body of

MRS JOANNA FEVERYEAR

wife to Mr Grafton Feveryear

aged 33 years

dec<sup>d</sup> April ye 10<sup>th</sup>

1 7 7 2

DANIEL & SAMUEL ADAMS. TOMB, 1813.

Mrs. Susan, wife of Samuel Adams, died Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1813, aged 27.

Here lyes ye Body of
MR JOSEPH CROWLLEY
who died March 6<sup>th</sup>
Anno Dom 1738<sub>9</sub>
aged 69 years

In Memory of
MRS REBECCA YOUNG,
who died March 29,
1808,
aged 79 years.

CAPT. WILLIAM WARD'S TOMB.

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS MARGARET FLETCHER
wife of Mr William Fletcher
aged 55 years
died Febry ye 9th
1 7 4 7  $_{\pi}$ 

ROBERT BARBER'S TOMB. 1811.

\*\*\*UEL HEATH aged 7 years and 3 mo died May 23<sup>d</sup> 1752

### DEBORAH HEATH Æ 12 years died Jan'y 7th 1753 —

The children of Mr Saml & Mrs Elizth Heath

JOSEPH AUSTIN. TOMB.

Here lies the Body of
MR JOHN WHITE
aged 63 years
died Dec ye 1st 1746

Also the body of

MRS KATHERINE WHITE wife to Mr John White aged 60 years
Died Febry ye 3d
1 7 4 6 7

JACOB RHOADES TOMB. WILLIAM HALL
&
CORNELIUS B. SIMMONS.
TOMB. 1819.

Here lies buried ye Body of
MR ALEXANDER SCAMMELL
who departed this life
December 27<sup>th</sup>
1 7 6 6
in the 64 year of his age

Here lies the body of MRS MARY SCAMMELL wife of Mr Alexander Scammell who died August the 15<sup>th</sup>
1 7 6 0
aged 57 years

WILLIAM BADGER &
THOMAS RICHARDSON'S
TOMB. 1842.

Here lies buried the Body of MR NATHANIEL BROWN son of Mr Nathaniel & Mrs Mary Brown died Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

1 7 5 9
in the 23<sup>d</sup> year of his age

FRANCIS HOLMES
&
BENJ. CUSHING'S
TOMB. 1819.

Here lies buried the Body of MRS MARY BROWN widow of Mr Nathaniel Brown died March 5th 1780

Here lies buri\*\* the body of M R S A N N B R O W N widow of Mr William Brown died Sept 1st 1751 aged 74

UTLEY, HEATH, RAYNER, REED, AND BAKER'S TOMB. 1842.

Here lies buried the Body of M R W I L L I A M B R O W N died June the  $4^{\rm th}$  1 7 4 5 in the  $74^{\rm th}$  year of his age

JOSEPH WHEELEN. TOMB. 1820. EBEN GAY
&
ELI VEAZIE'S
TOMB. 1819.

Here lies buried the Body of MRS ANN BROWN wife to Will<sup>m</sup> Brown aged about 57 years dec<sup>d</sup> March ye 31<sup>st</sup> 1731

Here lies ye Body of
JOHN BROWN
son of William and Anne Brown
aged 21 years & 3 mo
decd Octobr 14
1 7 2 1

BRADLE CUMINGS &
&
SIMON W. ROBINSONS
TOMB.

Here lyes ye Body of
MARY MOORE
daughtr of Capt Richard & Mrs Mary Moore
of Oxford
who dec<sup>d</sup> May ye 27th
1 7 3 0
aged 19 years

NATHANIEL PARKER'S TOMB. 1828.

Here lies ye Body of
CAPT JAMES DENNEN
aged 40 years 4 months & 3 days
died August 11th
1757

Here lyes  $y^e$  body of MR JOHN CADWELL aged 66 years Dec<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>  $y^e$  2<sup>d</sup> 1732  $\pi$ 

THOMAS FROTHINGHAM AND OTHERS. TOMB, 1819.

DORYTHY
GREENOVGH
AGED 4 YEARS
& 8 MONTHS
DYED Y E 2 0
OCTOBER
1 6 6 7

JAMES DAVIS. TOMB. 1821. NO. 2.
EBENEZER SHUTE
AND
JONATHAN TURNER'S
FAMILY TOMB. 1806.

#### Deposited here: -

EBEN'R. SHUTE, born in Malden, Jan. 5, 1775; died in Boston, May 23, 1850.

Susannah Shute, (his wife,) born in Hingham, Nov. 22, 1773; died in Boston, Feb. 1, 1847.

And their children and grand-children: -

Caleb B. Shute, born July 7, 1806; died April 4, 1840.

JOSEPH B. SHUTE, born April 28, 1808; died June 15, 1840.

Susan G. Stetson, (wife of Joshua Stetson,) born June 9, 1815; died August 9, 1844.

Frances, (child of Eben'r. Shute, Jr.,) born Jan. 17, 1832; died Oct. 7, 1836.

Frances, (child of Eben'r. Shute, Jr.,) born May 27, 1838; died August 31, 1838.

Susan, (child of Caleb B. Shute,) born April 5, 1836; died August 26, 1839.

SARAH STETSON, (child of James M. Shute,) born May 14, 1844; died the same day.

Susan Stetson, (child of James M. Shute,) born Oct. 5, 1845; died May 8, 1846.

MRS. RACHEL YOUNG.

NICHOLAS
VPSHALL AGED
ABOVT 70 YEARS
DYED YE \*\*\*\* OF
AVGUST 1677

ROBERT RIPLEY'S TOMB. 1824.

JOSEPH
COCKE
AGED 46 YEARS
DEC<sup>D</sup> JANUARY
Y<sup>E</sup> 15 167<sup>8</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

GEORGE VANNEVAR.
TOMB. 1845.

SAMUEL RHODES son to William Rhodes and Mary his wife who died Octr 9<sup>th</sup> 1 7 5 9 aged 12 years & 4 months ELIZA WAKEFIELD &
HENRY GOODRICH'S
TOMB. 1811.

Here lies buried  $y^e$  Body of M R R O B E R T D U N C A N Merch<sup>t</sup> who departed this life January  $y^e$   $24^{th}$ 

J. GREENOGH.

Here lies buried the Body of MRS ISABELLA DUNCAN wife to Mr Robert Duncan who departed this life  $Feb^y\ 2^d$   $1\ 7\ 4\ 9\ _{\overline{50}}$  in ye  $38^{th}$  year of her age

CAPT. SAMUEL NICHELS &

MR. JESSE KINGSBURY'S

TOMB. 1825.

ROBERT THOMPSON &

JOHN WADE.
1811.

Here lyes y° Body \*\*

MRS PATIENCE STARLING
wife to Mr William Starling Junr
who died June 2<sup>d</sup> 1760
aged 40 years

Also
JOHN STARLING
their son
died Sept 1st 1760
aged 14 years

NATH'L., JOHN, & CHARLES WELLS. TOMB. 1811.

Here lyes buried the Body of MRS BRIGET LAD departed this life Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 2<sup>d</sup>
1 7 4 3
in the 79 year of her age

AMASA WINCHESTER'S TOMB. 1815. EDWARD & JOHN
SARGENT,
&
ANN BURCHISTED'S
TOMB. 1820.

Here lies ye Body of MRS HANNAH PIERCE wife of Mr Samuel Pierce who departed this life May 7<sup>th</sup> 1 7 8 4 aged 46 years

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS MARY PIERCE
wife of Mr Jonathan Pierce of Charlestown
aged 81 years
Died Dec<sup>r</sup> ye 18th
1 7 4 4

ELLIOT, KIMBLE,

&
PRATT'S
TOMB. 1819.

Here lies ye Body of
GRACE PALMER
wife to Mr George Palmer
who departed this life June ye 5th
1 7 5 0
aged 45 years

ISAAC JENKINS,
LUTHER FELTON,
EARL GODDARD,
&
SOLON JENKINS.
TOMB. 1821.

In Memory of
J O S E P H H A M M A T T
obt Febry 19th 1798
Æ 48

In Memory of
MR JOHN POLLEY
son of Mr Simeon and Mrs Mary Polley
who died Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>
1 7 8 7

in the 23<sup>d</sup> year of his age
"May guardian cherubs watch their sacred trust,
Till recent life reanimate his dust."

WILLIAM HARTT'S TOMB.

In Memory of
MRS. SARAH CHAMPNEY,
wife of Capt. Caleb Champney,
died Oct<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>,
1 8 0 0.

"The joys of faith triumphant rise, And wing the soul above the skies." ANDREW J. ALLEN
AND
THOMAS MICKELL'S
TOMB.

In Memory of MRS. MARTHA CABOT, who departed this life on Saturday, March  $11^{\rm th}$ , 1~8~0~9,

aged 60 years.

"So unafflicted, so composed a mind, So firm, yet soft, so young, yet so refined, Wasting disease and pain severely tried — The saint sustained it, but the woman died."

Also

In Memory of
MR. GEORGE CABOT,
who departed this life on Sunday, Feby 5th,
1804,
aged 20 years,

After a long and distressing sickness, which he bore with meekness and resignation, in hope of a glorious immortality.

SAMUEL WINSLOW'S TOMB. 1826.

In Memory of
DEAN SAMUEL HOLLAND
who died August 17<sup>th</sup> 1798
Æ 98

NATHANIEL HAMMOND &
O. & S. DAVIS.
TOMB. 1819.

In Memory of

MR WILLIAM POLLEY

son of Mr Simeon & Mrs Mary Polley

Died Decr 20th

1 7 8 2

in the 24th year of his age

BARKER EMERSON, JUN., & WARNER CLAFLIN'S TOMB. 1815.

In Memory of MRS ANN BEERS widow of Mr William Beers who departed this life Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1 7 8 4 aged 79 years

S. YENDAELL'S
TOMB. 1816.
AND
THOMAS HUDSON'S.

PETER BRIGHAM'S
AND
ANDREW HARRINGTON'S
TOMB. 1814.

Sacred to the Memory of CALEB DINSDAL CHAMPNEY, Obt. Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1802, Æ. 26.

"To part with worth invaluable; to feel regret mantled in sympathy; to lose the richest treasure Heaven bestows; to realize the agonizing pang of separation; still to bear misfortune's cruel lash, is the lot of man: but resignation tempers every scene, and points our warmest, fondest hopes to heaven."

NATH'L. FAXON'S TOMB. 1814.

SAMUEL WHITEHEAD son of Samuel & Mary Whitehead aged 1 year 6 months and 22 days Dec<sup>d</sup> August 26<sup>th</sup>

1719

CAPT. SAMUEL EAMES

AND

GEORGE REDDING'S

TOMB. 1811.

BENJAMIN SWEETSER & ENOCH H. SNELLING.

Here lyes ye Body of MRS MARY HUGHES dau<sup>r</sup> of Mr Richard & Mrs Sarah Hughes who died March ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1 7 6 5 aged 46 years

"Time, what an empty vapor 'tis! and days, how swift they fly!
Our life is ever on the wing, and death is ever nigh;
The moment when our life begins, we all begin to die."

EBEN FROTHINGHAM'S TOMB. 1814.

Here lies  $y^e$  Body of S A R A H B E N N I T wife to Samuel Bennit aged 75 years  $\det^d$  January  $y^e$  18 1 6 8  $\frac{2}{3}$ 

JOHN H. PRAY & J. G. L. LIBBY'S TOMB. 1832. RANSFORD
&
FARRINGTON'S
TOMB. 1814.

CAPT. JOHN SUTER &
FRANCIS WALKER'S
TOMB. 1811.

In \*\*\*\*\* \*\*
MR. JO \* \* \* \*
who depar\*\*\* \*\*\*\*
April 27th, 18\*\*.

Also
MISS NANCY \*\*\*\*\*

who departed \*\*\*\* \*\*\*

August 10<sup>th</sup>, 1800,

aged \*\*.

"Mouldering to dust here lies \*\*\*
Of two happy spirits gone to joy \*\*
Where peace sits smiling on th\*\*
And brightens every feature by\*\*."

FAMILY TOMB OF DANIEL DICKENSON, who died June 23, 1845, Æt. 72 years.

# HIRAM SMITH, FAMILY TOMB.

Sacred to the Memory

o F

#### WILLIAM SULLIVAN SMITH,

OBT. FEB. 2, 1816, AGED 17 DAYS.

#### HIRAM SMITH,

OBT. AUG. 28, 1817, AGED 6 MONTHS.

#### HIRAM SHURTLEFF SMITH,

OBT. APRIL 29, 1818, AGED 11 HOURS.

#### JULIA ANN SMITH,

OBT. JUNE, 4, 1821, AGED 8 WEEKS.

#### BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF SMITH,

OBT. MAY 4, 1824, AGED 5 MONTHS, 14 DAYS.

#### BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF SMITH,

OBT. AUG. 22, 1834, AGED 12 MONTHS.

\_\_\_\_

"Ere sin could blight, or sorrow fade,

Death came with friendly care,

The opening buds to heaven conveyed,

And bade them blossom there."

# Christ's Charch.

#### CAPT. THOMAS POTTS' TOMB.

Here lyes entombd the body of the

### REV TIMOTHY CUTLER DD

First minister of this church deceased Aug<sup>st</sup> 17 1765

aged 81 years

Also

the body of

#### MRS ELISATH CUTLER

widow of the above

died Septr ye 12th 1771 aged 81 years

> Also the body of

SHUBAEL BELL & ROBERT FENNLLY.

1808.

HEIRS OF THE REV. DR. WALTER, deceased, viz.:

LYNDE WALTER,
WILLIAM WALTER,
NATH<sup>L</sup> SMITH,
JOHN ODIN.

1808.

MRS. MARY OTHEMAN,
died 12<sup>th</sup> April, 1802, Æ. 45.

A. OTHEMAN, JUN<sup>R</sup>.,
her son, died 18<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1805, Æ. 21.

MRS. HANNAH OTHEMAN,
died 4<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup>, \*\*\*\*, Æ. 31.

EDWARD MCREDDING,
died 10<sup>th</sup> Jane, 1808, Æ. 10 months.
GODFREY M. IBONE,
died April 30<sup>th</sup> 1815, aged 39.

ANTHONY OTHEMAN,
died Feb<sup>y</sup> 9, 1835, aged 85 years.
HENRY OTHEMAN,
died May 25, 1838, aged 47 years.

BELONGING TO
MR. THOS. CARNES & MR. JOSEPH WHEELWRIGHT.

Here lies the bodies of

MR SAMUEL WEEKS
died August 11th 1740
aged 49

MADAM ELIZA<sup>TH</sup> WHEELWRIGHT consort to the Hon John Wheelwright Esq died Febry  $23^d$  1748Æ 45

Mr Weeks designed this tomb for his friends.



## Appendix.

CAPT. THOMAS LAKE. (p. 2.)



According to Betham's Baronetage, Captain Lake was of the ninth generation in descent from John Lake, of Normanton, in Yorkshire, Esquire, who was of the fifth generation from Sir William Caley, of Owby, Knight, only son of Hugh de Caley, of Owby, County of Norfolk, (who died in 1286,) by his wife, Agnes, daughter and heiress of Hamo de Hamsted.

Captain Lake was son of Richard Lake, of Irby, in Lincolnshire, and brother of Sir Edward Lake, LL. D., Baronet, Advocate General of the Kingdom of Ireland, Chancellor of the Diocese of Lincoln, &c., who died July 18, 1674, aged seventy-seven, and lies buried in the Cathedral of Lincoln, leaving his title and estate to his nephew, Thomas, son of Capt. Lake. John, a brother of Sir Edward and Capt. Thomas, was living in Boston in 1676. Capt. Lake's wife, who survived him, was Mary, daughter of Hon. Stephen Goodyear,

Deputy Governor of New Haven Colony, who died in London, 1658. He came to New England, a man of fortune, and was extensively engaged in commercial pursuits. He was associated with some of the earliest English proprietors of lands in New Hampshire and Maine. While attending to the affairs of the "Kennebec purchase," in 1676, he was slain by the Indians. His sons were educated in England. Thomas, born in Boston, Feb. 9, 1656, an Utter Barrister of the Honorable Society of the Middle Temple, London, died 22d May, 1711, aged 55, and lies buried in the Middle Temple, London.

Capt. Lake's daughter, Anne, became the wife of the Rev. John Cotton, A. M., of Hampton, N. H., by which marriage alone, it is believed Lake has any descendants in this country.

Mr. Cotton was son of the Rev. Seaboor Cotton, of Hampton, N. H., grandson of Rev. John Cotton, of Boston, and of Governor Simon Bradstreet; great grandson of Rev. Simon Bradstreet, of a wealthy Suffolk family, minister of Horbling, in Lincolnshire, sometime of Middleburg, in Holland, and of Hon. Thomas Dudley, first Deputy Governor, and third Governor, of Massachusetts. Mrs. Cotton, after the death of her husband, married the Rev. Increase Mather, D. D., of Boston. Her gravestone, in the ancient burial-place at Brookline, bears the following inscription: "Madam Anne Mather, relict of ye Dr. Increase Mather, formerly wife of Revd Mr. John Cotton; died at Brookline, March 29, 1737, Æ. s. 74." Sir Biby Lake, Baronet, son of Thomas of the Middle Temple, inherited the title and estate of his grand-uncle, Sir Edward.

The English branch has intermarried with the families of Winter, Crowther, Turner, King, Macbride, Webb, and others. Of this descent is Sir Willoughby Thomas Lake, K. C. B., Admiral of the White, in the British navy, Hon. Sir James Lake, Baronet, &c.

The New England branch has, in several generations, intermarried with the families of Gookin, Whiting, Upham, Thornton, Tracy, Lee, Wingate, Rogers, Jackson, Dearborn, Coffin, Hale, Storer, Bowles, Chadwick, &c.

#### JOHN MOUNTFORT. (p. 3.)

John Mountfort, founder of tomb No. 7, was brother to Jonathan Mountfort. They were the sons of Edmund Mountfort, who fled from England, in 1656, to Boston, in consequence of political offences, and who is referred to in "Dean & Smith's Journal," published in Portland, as an "educated merchant." In 1693, he married Mary Cock, granddaughter of Nicholas Upshall. In 1697 he was a member of the "Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company." He died, January 4, 1723. His descendants still reside in Boston, New York, and Louisiana.

#### MARY HART. (p. 13.)

MRS. HART, born at Lynn, 27th of May, 1699, was the daughter of Moses Hudson, (a descendant of Thomas Hudson, an ancient colonist at Lynn,) who, the "12th of November, 1685," married Sarah Collins, descended from "Henry Collins, of Lynn;" of whom Lewis, in his History of Lynn, says: He "embarked in the Abigail, of London, June 30, 1635; lands were granted to him in 1638; in 1639 he was a member of the Salem court; and in 1645, one of the selectmen of the town. He was born in 1606, and buried, February 20, 1687, at the age of eighty-one years. His wife, Ann, was born in 1605. His children were, Henry, born 1630; John, born 1632; Margery, born 1633; and Joseph, born 1635. He was associated with John Hathorne in 1662, in defending the town against a prosecution by William Longley. The first monthly meeting of Friends in Lynn was held at the house of Samuel Collins, July 18, 1690. There were only five Lynn men present."

# CAPT. RALPH HART.

CAPT. HART was a well known and much-esteemed citizen of Boston. A copy of one of his commissions, following, is not without social and political interest, by contrast with the present time: -

WILLIAM SHIRLEY, Esq;

Captain-General and GOVERNOUR in Chief, in and over His Majestr's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, &c. Massachusetts=Bay. Province of the

※~~※

To Ralph Harr, Gentleman, Greeting.

to be Captain-General, &c. over this His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, aforesaid; I do (by these Presents) reposing especial Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and DY virtue of the Power and Authority, in and by His Majesty's Royal Commission to Me granted, good Conduct, constitute and appoint You the said Ralph Hart to be Lieutenant of the foot Company in the Town of Boston under the Command of Capta Samuel Rand, in the Regiment of Militia, within the County of Suffolk, whereof Jacob Wendell Esq; is Colonel. 

ordering and exercising said Company in Arms, both inferiour Officers and Soldiers, and to keep them in good Order and Discipline; hereby commanding them to obey you as their Lieutenant, and your self to observe and follow such Orders and Instructions, as you shall from time to time receive You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of a Licutenant in leading,

from Me, or the Commander in Chief for the Time being, or other your Superiour Officers for His Majesty's Service, according to military Rules and Discipline, pursuant to the Trust reposed in you.

Given under My Hand & Seal at Arms, at Boston, the eleventh Day of Feb. ruary 3 o'clock, In the sixteenth Year of the Reign of His Majesty King

> By His Excellency's Command, J. WILLARD, Seary.

Boston, Febry 28, 1742.

W. SHIRLEY.

Sworn before JACOB WENDELL.
WILLM. DOWNE.
DAN. HENCHMAN.

In 1754, Lieut, Hart was Commissioned Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. His great grandfather, Samuel Hartt, born in England, about 1622, settled in Lynn, 1643-50, and was living in 1680, when his son, Samuel Hartt, Jun., was married, January 4, to Elizabeth Ingalls, a granddaughter of Mr. Edmund and Frances Ingalls, who came from Lincolnshire, in 1629, and were the first English people known to have been inhabitants of Lynn. Mrs. Hartt died, November 2, 1681, and he Michael Lambert, who died at Lynn, August 18, 1676. Captain Ralph Hart, the son of the last marmarried his second wife, Abigail Lamberd, or Lambert, June 9, 1684. She was the daughter of riage, was born at Lynn, the 12th of June, 1699. He married Mary Hudson, Nov. 27, 1722. Their

#### JOSHUA BOWLES. (p. 11.)

Mr. Bowles, born at Roxbury, May 3, 1722, was a resident of the north end of Boston, and a deacon of the church there. He is described by one who remembers him, as of about five feet, eight inches in stature, of compact and muscular frame, and dark hair; as silent, and of reserved manners, "magnifying" his office in the church by a godly life and conversation, and honoring the precepts and examples of his fathers, particularly in the constant observance, during his life, of family devotions. He was brother-in-law to the Hon. Benjamin Lynde, of Salem, chief justice of the Province; and son of Major John Bowles, Esq., of Roxbury, by his wife, Lydia, daughter of Col. Samuel Checkley, Esq., of Boston, born at Preston Capes, in Northamptonshire, and sister of Rev. Samuel Checkley, of Boston.

Major Bowles was son of Hon. John Bowles, Esq., of Roxbury, by his wife, Sarah, daughter of the Rev. John Eliot, of Newton, and granddaughter of Rev. John Eliot, the "Apostle to the Indians." His son, Capt. Ralph Hart Bowles, served in the revolutionary army during the whole war of independence, and afterwards settled at Machias, Maine; where he held various civil offices, as clerk of the courts, justice of the peace, &c.\* He married Hannah, daughter of Rev. Josiah Crocker, of Taunton, of the lineage of the Leonards, Cobbs, Thachers, Gorhams, Gov. Carver, Gov. Hinckley, and Hon. John Howland, of Plymouth.

Mrs. Bowles was distinguished for her energy of character, excellence of temper, and refinement of manners, peculiarly fitting her for usefulness in the frontier settlement at Machias. She died, July 10, 1847, aged 82, at Roxbury, and was interred at Mount Auburn, in the burial-place of her son, the late Stephen Jones Bowles.

Samuel Bowles, Esq., editor of the "Springfield Republican," is a descendant from Mr. Joshua Bowles.

<sup>\*</sup> Born in Boston, March, 1759; died at Machias, Sept. 1813.

#### PARKMAN FAMILY. (pp. 27, 38.)

An honored and distinguished branch of this family was Samuel Parkman, Esq., of whom, and of his father, the Rev. Ebenezer Parkman, of Westborough, Mass., we find the following notices in the Christian Examiner, of June, 1824:—

"Died, in Boston, June 11, Samuel Parkman, Esq., aged seventy-two years; one of the most distinguished and eminent merchants; who raised himself to great opulence, without losing any thing of the moderation and simplicity of his original character and manners, or his strong attachment to the retired habits of domestic life. He was peculiarly domestic in his feelings, devoted to his family and friends, and singularly successful in the difficult duty of family government and discipline. Affectionate, yet firm, by judicious mixture of decision and kindness, he acquired, and maintained to the last, an unusually powerful influence with a numerous and most attached family. The loss of his counsels and affection is irreparable. He had been a professor of Christianity fortythree years, and deacon in the Second Church twenty-three years.\* To the interests of that church he was zealously devoted, and gave frequent proofs of his attachment, which will long be remembered with gratitude. In his last disease, when informed that it must be fatal, he received the intelligence with

<sup>\*</sup> Mr. Parkman was born Sept. 11, 1752. He was the son of Rev. Ebenezer Parkman, first minister of Westborough, Mass.; who was graduated at Harvard College, in 1721; became a member of the New North Church in Boston, in 1723; was ordained in Westborough, then called Chauney Village, in 1724; and after a faithful and devoted ministry of nearly sixty years, died Dec. 9, 1782, in the eightieth year of his age. He was honored among the most respectable clergymen of his day, devoting himself wholly to the duties of his calling. Besides some other publications, his Convention Sermon, preached in 1761, may be regarded as an honorable testimony of his enlightened and charitable, as well as fervent spirit.

perfect composure, and acquiesced without a murmur in the appointment of Heaven. Desirable as life continued to be,—and to few was it more so,—he surrendered it at once. He spoke with humility of his imperfections and unworthiness, and offered a fervent prayer that they might be forgiven, and that his attempts to do his duty might be accepted; declaring his trust to be in the mercy of God through Jesus Christ. His death was thus consistent with his profession, and brought consolation with it."

#### SARAH BROWN. (p. 53.)

Mrs. Brown, born at Ipswich, August 21, 1696, was daughter of Jonathan Cogswell, son of William, and grandson of John Cogswell, a London merchant, who settled in Ipswich, in 1635. Her mother (married, March 24, 1685) was daughter of Francis Wainwright, an eminent merchant of that town, and sister to Hon. John Wainwright. Miss Cogswell was married, in 1723, to Mr. James Brown, an opulent farmer of Ipswich, who died in the spring of 1741, leaving an estate of £6500. Mrs. Brown died in Boston, while visiting the family of her son-in-law, Mr. Timothy Thornton, (son of Ebenezer,) who, about 1773-4, moved to Ipswich, and there died, 4th September, 1787, aged sixty-one. The gravestone of her daughter, Eunice, at Ipswich, bears the following inscription: "Here lies what was mortal of Mrs. Eunice Thornton, wife of Mr. Timothy Thornton, who died Sept. 13th, 1784, in the 55th year of her age." They left two sons, viz.: Thomas Gilbert, the first son, born in Boston, August 31, 1768; married, November 26, 1793, Sarah, daughter to Hon. Thomas Cutts, of Saco, and died, March 24, 1824; their son, J. B. Thornton, married Eliza, daughter of Hon. Daniel Gookin, of Northampton, N. H.; and daughter, Anna Paine, married Gov. John Fairfield, of Saco,

late United States Senator from Maine. James Brown, the second son, married Ruth, daughter of Mr. Samuel Sewall, of York, county of York, and died, in 1825, without issue.

#### TIMOTHY THORNTON. (p. 56.)

MR. THORNTON was the son of the Rev. Thomas Thornton, of Yarmouth, Mass. He was born about 1647: a principal citizen of Boston, where he was admitted a freeman, May 15, 1672. He was several times chosen one of the "Commissioners" of Boston - a court of record created by the Acts of 1651 and 1654. Says Judge Sewall, date April 4, 1690, "This day, Capt. Theophilus Frary, Adam Winthrop, Mr. Jno. Clark. Timo. Thornton," and others, "are chosen Commissioners for ve town of Boston." December 17th, 1690, Mr. Thornton. Major Elisha Hutchinson, Major John Phillips, Capt. Penn Townsend, and Mr. Adam Winthrop, were appointed by the Legislature a committee to issue bills of credit to pay the debts of the recent French and Indian wars. This was the first paper currency in Massachusetts. Mr. Thornton was several times elected "selectman" of Boston; in 1693, he, with Ephraim Savage, Samuel Checkley, and Edward Bromfield, were chosen. In 1693, Mr. Thornton, Penn Townsend, and Edward Bromfield, were chosen Representatives from Boston. Mr. Thornton was a Representative in 1694 and 1695.

Judge Sewall wrote in his journal, "1714-5, January 10th, snowy day. Mr. Gee sends his son to invite me to Dinner tomorrow at his house." "Tuesday, January 11th, went thither, where din'd Dr. Incr. & Dr. C. Mather, Mr. Bridge, Mr. Wadsworth, Mr. Thornton, Mr. Jno. Marion, Deacon Barnard, Mr. Ruck, Capt. Martyn, Mr. Hallowell. It seems it was in remembrance of his landing this day at Boston after his Algerine cap-

tivity. Had a good Treat. Dr. Cotton Mather, in returning Thanks, very well comprised many weighty things very pertinently." "1714–5, Feb. 2d, Went to ye Meeting at Bror Thornton's; read out of Mr. Shepard on the Virgins—They y' were ready went in. Sung clauses out of ye 45th Psalm."

All his children were by his first wife, Experience, who died March 23, 1694. They were Mary, born 1674, April 2; Thomas; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1677, m. Major Thomas Wade, Esq., April 4, 1700; Ann; Timothy, b. May 6, 1681; Catharine, b. April 16, 1683, m. Isaac Russel, of Boston; Experience, b. Feb. 23, 1687, m. Jonathan Coolidge, of Watertown; Ebenezer, baptized by Dr. Mather, Jan. 12, 1690, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Thomas Gilbert, of Boston; died in Watertown, about 1749. The following inscription is from the gravestone of his wife, in the ancient burial-ground at Watertown: "Mrs. Elizabeth Thornton, who departed this life June 10th, 1740, Æt. 37 years."

Mrs. Sarah Thornton was the second wife, and widow of Mr. Timothy Thornton, of Boston. Her name before marriage is unknown.

#### JONATHAN MOUNTFORT. (p. 81.)

JONATHAN MOUNTFORT, founder of tomb 59, brother of John, was a man of liberal education, a physician and apothecary, and resided for many years at what was called "Mountfort's Corner." He was independent in his means, and eccentric in his habits. In 1719, he was one of the seceders from the New North Church, and among the founders and building committee of the "New Brick," or "weathercock" church, for whom he was treasurer. His descendants in the

male line are extinct; in the female line, they are merged with the Greenough and Pitts families.

The Mountfort family coat of arms, as represented over the tomb of Jonathan Mountfort, belonged to Hugo de Montfort, a Norman, who, in 1066, commanded the cavalry of William the Conqueror at the battle of Hastings.

This name is known in the "History of England," during the reigns of William I., Henry II., Henry III., John, Edward I., Edward III., Edward IV., and Henry VII. It is especially referred to in "Dugdale's History of Warwickshire," a copy of which is in the library of Harvard University, which represents the same coat of arms as those over the tomb, and gives an elaborate and authentic pedigree of the family, from Turstain de Montfort, 1030, father of Hugo, as above mentioned, to Simon Mountfort, 1633, father of Edmund, and grandfather of John and Jonathan Mountfort, founders of tombs Nos. 7 and 59.

It is also referred to in "Collin's Peerage," "Burke's Extinct Peerage," "Wiffan's History of the House of Russell," and other works.

#### GRANT FAMILY. (p. 107.)

The space enclosed within an iron railing near the centre of the cemetery, and which contains the tomb of the Grant family, was not originally a part of the cemetery. This small canton of land was purchased by the first proprietor, [see deed below,] Mr. Gee, of the owner of a field adjoining the cemetery, his lady wishing to have a last resting-place apart from the multitude. It became the property of the Grant family, by purchase, four generations back, and is now owned by Deacon Moses Grant, to whom the interest in it of the other heirs of

his father, the late Deacon Moses Grant, was conveyed, on his decease. The property being, as has been remarked, held in fee, and under no restraint as to its use, a dwelling-house, or any other structure, could be erected on the spot; and, what is more, the proprietor has a right of way over the cemetery, which right of way is by common law construed to mean a path broad enough for cart wheels to pass over. We need not, however, apprehend that the worthy proprietor or any of his descendants will avail themselves of their private rights, to the inconvenience of the public.

This enclosure holds the remains of three generations of the Grant family. Moses Grant, Esq., who was buried here in 1817, aged seventy-three, was deacon of Brattle Street Church; and Samuel Grant, Esq., who was buried in 1784, aged eighty, was deacon of the old North Church, (Dr. Andrew Eliot's.)

The late respected Deacon Moses Grant was in revolutionary times a very ardent patriot. He was one of the destroyers of the tea, and one of the party who were engaged in the bold and successful attempt to remove the two pieces of cannon by night to the American lines, and who narrowly escaped the pursuit of the British guard.

One of our elder citizens remembers seeing a London newspaper of 1774, which contained a letter from Boston, written during the troubles, and referring to some of the principal actors. It had this passage: "There is Deacon Grant, a member of the Cadet Company—a fiery deacon indeed!" The patriotic composition of that company, at the time of these events, may be inferred from the fact that its commander was Colonel John Hancock!

To all Christian People to whom this present Deed of Sale Shall Come, Samuel Sewall of Boston in the County of Suffolk in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Esqr and Hannah his Wife send Greeting. Now Know ye that the said Saml Sewall and Hannah his Wife for divers good

Considerations, and especially in Consideration of Two and Thirty Shillings paid them, Have Given, sold, aliened, enfeoffed and confirmed, And by these Presents Do Give Sell, aliene enfeoff and confirm unto Joshua Gee of the said Boston Shipwright, One Rod square of Land in the said Boston, being part of their pasture at the North-End adjoining to the Northburying place, in which parcel of Ground Mrs Mary Thacher now lyeth buried, bounded Northerly by the said Burying-Place, and on all other sides by the Land of the said Samuel & Hannah Sewall. TO HAVE and TO HOLD the above granted Rod of Ground to him the said Joshua Gee and his Heirs for Ever. And it is to be understood that the said Joshua Gee is to have No Way to the above granted Land but what he has through the North-burying place. And the said Joshua Gee is to make and maintain all the Fence, except one half Rod of the Southerly part of the Granted Land. In Witness whereof the sd Samuel Sewall and Hannah his Wife have hereunto set their Hands and Seals this Seventh day of January, 1708 Annoque Regni Annæ Magnæ Britaniæ &c. Reginæ, Septimo.

> SAMUEL SEWALL [L.S.] HANNAH SEWALL [L.S.]

Signed Seal'd and Deliver'd In presence of Mary Sewall

DAVID SINCLAR

Suffolk Ss The Within named Samuel Sewall and Hannah His Wife Personally Appearing before me the Subscrib<sup>r</sup> One of Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County aforesd Acknowledged the within written Instrument to be their Act and Deed this 20th of Jan. 170\mathbb{g}

EDMUND QUINSEY, J. Peace

Boston January the 20th 1710

Received and Recorded with the Records of Deeds for the County of Suffolk Libo XXV to fol  $174\ \&c.$ 

ADDINGTON DAVENPORT Regist'r

3. Emanuell. 4. Willmus.

Johanna.Dorothea.

[There are more inscriptions bearing the name of "Snelling" than any other in this cemetery, and I have been very desirous of obtaining some account of the history of this family. All the information that I have as yet been able to obtain is contained in the pedigree given below.]

# PEDIGREE OF SNELLING.

Willms Snelling de Jana filia Edm: Speccott Chetlewood in Com. | de Thoruerton in Deuon. Denon.

Elford de Comitatu Thomas Snelling de == Johanna filia et hær Denoniæ. Chadlewood in Com. Deuon superstes 1620.

Martin de Plimouth. Maria Nupta ... Florence 3. filia uxor ... Supp.

> Welthian 2. filia Nupta Furse de Com. Denoniæ.

> > Broken de Plimouth

in Comitat Deuon. Johanna uxor ...

Thomas Snelling, 2. filius. Francisca filia Walton Hele, de Gnaton in Com.

Denon ao.

Johannes Snelling de==

Deuon superstes 1620.

Francisca. 3. Francisca.

Elizabeth.

2. Samson. 3. Johannes.\*

filius et hæres ætatis

Georgius Snelling

Anna. filia. 6.

5. Jana. Twinnes. Maria.

I do hereby certify the above to be faithfully copied from the Visitation Book of the County of Devon. 30. 1620, now in the College of Arms, London, this 26th June, 1841. 10 annorum 1620.

\* Father of Thomas, who emigrated to America, and ancestor of the American branch of this family.

#### MARINERS' RECEIVING TOMB. (p. 128.)

THE Mariners' Monumental Receiving Tomb, in Copp's Hill Cemetery, Boston, was procured by contributions from seamen and their friends.

The noble crew of the U. S. sloop-of-war Albany presented Phineas Stow, pastor of the Baptist Bethel, Boston, with fifty-two dollars, for this worthy object; and Martin Woodworth, a generous sailor, collected three hundred dollars from the merchants in a few days. The enterprise met with their cordial approval.

It may not be improper to state, that many seamen who have been found dead in the docks, or have been accidentally (as we say) killed by falling from the vard-arm of a ship, have been buried by the city without any religious services whatever. We would cast no reflections upon the worthy citizens of Boston; for in the arrangements of the city for burying the poor, seamen have shared, as well as others who have died away from home and kindred. The writer, to give mariners a more appropriate burial, has procured from Coroners Pratt and Smith the remains of seamen, and incurred expenses, which have been cheerfully paid by seamen and others. Public attention has been called to the proper interment of sailors, and the call has been nobly responded to. The writer's father was a sea captain, his only brother is also a shipmaster, and his relatives are engaged in navigating the ocean. It is natural that tender emotions should be awakened in his bosom for the stranger who finds an early grave far from his native home.

The smiles of an approving Heaven have attended this work of humanity. It has called into exercise the better feelings and sympathies of those who are directly engaged in a business, the tendency of which is to shorten human life. It is cheering that, in this world of strife and tumult, there is a common ground on which all may stand.

Beautiful shells are to be cemented on the shaft of this monument. Many sailors and their friends have given moaning ocean shells, which may sing a requiem over the sailor's restingplace.

The disciples of John the Baptist "came and took up his corpse, and laid it in a tomb." (Mark vi. 29.) So we wish to lay in a tomb the mortal remains of the toil-worn sailor, who often dies homeless, friendless, and penniless. Seamen should have a "memorial" in the city of Boston—a city which has been enriched by commerce—the fruits of the toil and sufferings of mariners. Boston will not wrong the ocean children. The proprietor of the Woodland Cemetery, in Malden, has kindly given a large lot, where the bodies can be deposited when the receiving tomb shall be full. A monument will be erected there in memory of seamen.

The first three bodies deposited in the Mariners' Tomb belonged to three different nations — England, Sweden, and America—and occupied three different positions in the service—captain, officer, and sailor, —but no distinctions are known there; they rest peacefully side by side.

#### "It is their watch below."

A female, a true friend of seamen, was the fourth body deposited in the tomb. Three days before her death, she saw the monument that was to be erected on this tomb. It was completed the very day she was struck with death. Her husband was called upon by a gentleman to go and see the monument, when he informed his friend that his wife was dying. It was like an electric shock. The history of this tomb is thus mournfully interesting to him, who, with his departed companion, for years devoted himself to benefit the long-neglected sailor.

The reflex influence of efforts to respect and benefit humanity will not fail to bless the living. The author of this work has generously given ten copies of the book to the sailor's cause. By his request, the writer of the above has given the foregoing particulars, which may not be devoid of interest. Mr. Bridgman's work will meet with the sympathy and approbation

of all who are connected by ties of kindred and affection with the sleeping denizens of Copp's Hill Burying-ground. "The memory of the *just* is blessed." (Prov. x. 7.)

#### GREENWOOD. (p. 14.)

ISAAC GREENWOOD; graduated at Harvard College, in 1721; chosen Hollis Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy of that institution, May 12th, 1727; died in 1745.

Rev. Francis W. P. Greenwood, D. D.; born Feb. 5th, 1797; graduated at Harvard College, in 1814; died August 2d, 1843.

William Pitt Greenwood; born May 10th, 1766; died May 10th, 1851, on his eighty-fifth birthday.

#### REV. THOMAS THORNTON. (p. 162.)

The Rev. Thomas Thornton was one of the noble company of Nonconformists who were ejected or silenced by the Act of Uniformity, St. Bartholomew's Day, August 24, 1662.—

Mather's Magnalia, Book III. fol. 4. He was the successor of the Rev. John Miller, and third pastor of the church in Yarmouth, from about 1663 to the autumn of 1693, or spring of 1694, when he removed to Boston, and resided with his children during the remainder of his life, his son, Timothy, contributing liberally for his support and comfort in his declining years. In 1691, the Rev. John Cotton was associated with him in the ministry, to relieve him from the cares too heavy for his

advanced age; and after his removal to Boston, his people still cheered him with frequent tokens of affectionate remembrance. His fellow-sufferer under the Act of Uniformity, the Rev. Thomas Walley, for a while lived in Yarmouth, but was soon settled in the ministry, at Barnstable, the adjacent town.

A glimpse at Mr. Thornton's life in Boston, and an interesting exhibition of the character and habits of our great and good men of ancient times, occur in the following extract from the diary of Chief Justice Samuel Sewall: "Aug. 13, 1695. We have a fast Kept in our new chamber. Mr. Willard begins wth prayer and preaches from 2d Chronicles, xxxiv. 27. Mr. Allen prays." "P. M. Mr. Bayly begins with prayer, preaches from Luke i. 50, and then concludes with prayer. Sung ye 27 Ps. 7-10, [the version in use was the New England Psalm-book.] I set Windsor tune, and burst so into tears vt I could scarse continue singing. Mr. Thornton was here, but went away when Mr. Allen was at Prayer. Mr. Cook and Mr. Addington here. Mr. Sergt was diverted," &c. "I appointed ys day to ask God's Blessing after ye death of my dear mother, and in particular to bless Sam. wth a Master & calling, and bless us in our new house. The Lord pardon and doe for us beyond our hopes contrary to our Deserts."

Judge Sewall visited Mr. Thornton during his last illness, and recorded minutely the incidents of his sickness and death. "Feb. 15, 3 p. m. Mr. Tho: Thornton dies very quietly, weh Mr. Gee acquaints me wth. Is very near 93 years old."

He was born in 1609, the son of John Thornton, of Bidforth, in Yorkshire, born in 1581, living 1612, and grandson of Thomas Thornton, by Helen, daughter to Percival, son to the Lord Lumley. His mother was Grace, daughter of Thomas Wythers, of Copgrave.\* The Christian merchants, Henry Thornton and John Thornton, of England, were of the same family.

Mr. Thornton's children were, Mary, who married Judah,

<sup>\*</sup> Herald's Visitations, Yorkshire, 1530, 1584, 1612.

son of Rev. Mr. Anthony Thacher, brother of Rev. Peter Thacher, Rector of St. Edmunds, in Salisbury, in England, for nineteen years; Elizabeth, who married Mr. Joshua Gee, of Boston, and afterwards the Rev. Peter Thacher, of Milton; Thomas; Anna, married to Dr. Nathaniel Hall, of Yarmouth, and afterwards of Hingham; Theophilus; Timothy, who married Experience ——, and Priscilla, of whom Mather gives an account in his Magnalia.

## NICHOLAS UPSHALL. (p. 187.)

NICHOLAS UPSHALL was the twenty-third member on the roll of the "Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company." In 1637, he owned property from Hanover Street to the water, on the north-east side of Richmond Street, which was laid out in 1636. He left his property to his two daughters - wife of William Greenough, and the wife of Joseph Cock. He was grandfather to the wife of John Mountfort, founder of tomb No. 7. He was fined £20, and exiled by the government of "Massachusetts colony," for bribing the keeper of Boston jail to supply two Quaker women, then in prison, with food, otherwise they would have starved to death; and afterwards, for expressing his abhorrence in relation to the inhuman and tyrannous acts of Governor Endicott and others towards the Quakers, although he was of much influence, property, &c., and also a member of the church, -he was banished the colony, and resided six years in Rhode Island. On his return, he furnished a room in his house for the free use of the Quakers. "History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company" says, in reference to Nicholas Upshall, "Property, moral worth, public services, wife, children, friends, cannot preserve a man from the ruthless fangs of religious persecution. The respectable Quakers of the present day, (Lynn,) have recently

reclaimed the remains of their former brethren from the old Quaker burial-ground, lest the rapacious hands of speculation should trespass further. Why do they not redeem the ashes of those who may be considered among the first martyrs of their sect?"

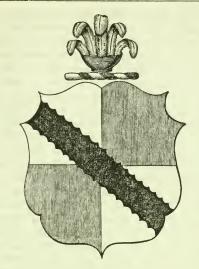
#### ELEAZER PRATT.

ELEAZER PRATT (interred in the tomb of Eliot, Kimball, and Pratt) was a lineal descendant from Phinehas Pratt, one of the first planters of New England. He was born in Cohasset, and came to Boston at about the age of sixteen years. He resided here until the day of his death, August 21, 1849, when he died with the Asiatic cholera, at the age of sixty-four years and seven months.

Nature endowed him with a remarkable constitution. Previous to his death, he was never but once obliged to call for a physician, and his prospect for a long life to come was very promising—his ancestors, and his seven brothers and sisters having attained an age far beyond his; the brothers and sisters now remaining very hale, at an average age of seventy-seven years.

With a good constitution, he also possessed a sound mind, which he constantly exercised in the study of mankind. He died in the full belief, that when his earthly tabernacle was dissolved, he should have a building of God, eternal in the heavens.

Eleazer Pratt's sister, Abigail, is now eighty years of age; she never took any medicine. Last winter, she walked from Boston to Somerville, a distance of four miles, without much fatigue. His brother, Benjamin, aged upwards of eighty-two years, went into the woods last winter, and assisted in cutting his supply of wood for the season.



LORING, CUSHING, SPEAR, AND GRAY,

Descendants of Deacon Thomas Loring, and his wife, Jane Newton, who came from Axminster, Devonshire, England, Dec. 22, 1634, with their two sons, and settled at Hingham, New England, in 1635. From the "Ancestral Records of the Loring Family of Massachusetts Bay. In four parts. Exhibiting the Genealogy of the four sons of Deacon Thomas Loring, extending through seven generations. By James S. Loring."

1. Thomas, born in 1629; married Hannah, daughter of Nicholas Jacob, of Hingham, Dec. 13, 1657. Their children were, Hannah, born Aug. 9, 1664, who married Rev. Jeremiah Cushing, of Scituate, in 1685. Thomas, born July 29, 1667; married Deborah, daughter of Hon. John Cushing, of Scituate, April 19, 1699. Deborah, born March 15, 1668; married Hon. John Cushing, of Scituate, June 20, 1688. David, born Sept. 15, 1671; married Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. John Otis, of

Barnstable, Jan. 1699. Caleb, born June 9, 1674; married Lydia, daughter of Edward Gray of Plymouth, Aug. 7, 1696.

- 2. John, born Dec. 22, 1630; married Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Baker, of Hingham, Dec. 16, 1657; and married second time widow Rachel Buckland, Sept. 22, 1679. children were, John, born in 1658, who died in 1678. Joseph, born March 10, 1660; married Hannah, daughter of John Leavitt, Oct. 25, 1683. Thomas, born March 1, 1662; married Leah, daughter of Benjamin Buckland, Jan. 10, 1687. Sarah, born, 1664, died early. Isaac, born Jan. 22, 1666; married Sarah Young, Aug. 5, 1691, of Boston. Mary, born Feb., 1668; married Thomas Jones, of Hull. Nathaniel, born March 5, 1670; married Susanna Butler, of Boston, Dec. 13, 1699. Daniel, born Feb. 8, 1672; married Priscilla Mann, of Boston, Feb. 2, 1698. Rachel, born Feb. 29, 1674; married Caleb Hobart, Sept. 23, 1700. Jacob, born April 21, 1676; married Sarah Lewis, Feb. 9, 1709. Israel, born 1678, died same year. John, born June 20, 1680; married Jane, daughter of Samuel Baker, Sept. 2, 1703. Israel, born April 15, 1682; married Mary, daughter of Nathan Hayman, of Charlestown, May 25, 1709. Sarah, born June 6, 1684. Caleb, born Jan. 2, 1689; married Elizabeth Baker, June 22, 1714.
- 3. Josiah, born in 1637; and married Elizabeth Prince, daughter of Elder John Prince, of Hull. Their children were, Jane, born Aug. 9, 1663; married Samuel Gifford, of Sandwich. Josiah, born Nov. 22, 1665. Samuel, born 1668, died 1674. Jonathan, born April 24, 1674; married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Austin, of Charlestown. Job, born Feb. 22, 1669; married Rebecca, name not known, and settled at Rochester, Mass. Elizabeth, born 1672; died 1743.
- 4. Benjamin, baptized Jan. 9, 1642; married Mary, daughter of Matthew Hawke, of Hingham, Dec. 8, 1670. Their children were, Benjamin, born 1671, who married Anna, daughter of Isaac Vickory, Oct. 8, 1702. John, born about 1673; married Elizabeth, daughter of John Collier, Feb. 10, 1709. Mary, born 1675; married James Gould, Feb. 8, 1709.

Samuel, born 1680; married Jane, daughter of John Collier, April 19, 1716. Matthew, born Oct. 19, 1684; married Experience, daughter of John Collier, Dec. 23, 1714.

The decease of the common ancestor is thus recorded in Hobart's Diary: "1661, April 1. Thomas Loring, sometime a deacon to the church at Hingham, died at Hull." His widow, Jane, had the improvement of the estate until her decease, Aug. 25, 1672. By her will, dated July 10, 1672, she appointed her son Thomas executor. Among other legacies, she bequeathed to her son Thomas a volume called "The Jewell of Contentment, by Jeremiah Burroughs. Printed at London, in 1645." To Hannah, wife of Thomas, a yellow pair of bodices, stomacher, her best neck clothes, &c.; to her son, John, a volume called "The Covenant of Grace, by Obadiah Sedgwick." To Mary, wife of John, a suit of head linen, her best mantle, a kersey waistcoat with gold lace, and other articles; to her son Benjamin, a volume called "The True, or Sincere Convert, by Thomas Sheppard, of London, discovering the small number of true Beleevers, and the Great Difficulty of Saving Conversion." Also her interest in a "Catch," or vessel at sea. To Mary, wife of Benjamin, her riding suit, pillion cloth, hood and gloves, a suit of head clothes, serge gown, and other articles. To her son Josiah she gave twenty pounds of wool, to clothe his children. Rev. Zechariah Whitman was a witness to the will; proved, Boston, Oct. 6, 1672. The agreement of the four sons of Deacon Thomas Loring, in the division of their father's estate, Oct. 30, 1672, is in the probate office of Suffolk.

Heraldry. — Arms of Sir Petrus Loring, granted in the reign of Henry III.: Shield — quarterly, argent and gules, a bend engrailed, sable, for Loring. Crest — five upright feathers, standing in a bowl, argent.

From "Memorials of the Cushing Family, of Hingham and Scituate, New England, descendants of Daniel Cushing, Esq., and Hon. John Cushing, sons of Deacon Matthew Cushing, of Hingham, Norfolk County, Old England, in 1638. By J. S. Loring."

Peter Cushing, of Hingham, Norfolk county, England, who, according to Deane, held large estates in Lombard Street, London, had two sons, Theophilus and Matthew, who came to New England. The former, born in 1579, sailed in the ship Griffin, in 1633, in company with Governor Haynes; resided on his farm, and finally settled in Hingham. He was blind for twenty-five years, had no family, and died March 24, 1678. The younger son, Matthew, born in 1588, married Nazareth, daughter of Henry Pitcher, Aug. 5, 1613, and had four sons, and one daughter, who married Matthias Briggs, May, 1648; all natives of Hingham, Old England. He embarked with his whole family and his wife's sister, widow Frances Riecroft, in the ship Diligent, of Ipswich, three hundred and fifty tons, John Martin, master; arrived at Boston, Aug. 10, 1638, with one hundred and thirty-three passengers, among whom was Robert Peck, teacher, and settled at Hingham, in that year, where he had a grant of land, and became a deacon of Rev. Peter Hobart's church. He died Sept. 30, 1660, leaving a will. His widow died Jan. 6, 1691, aged ninety-five years. But two of his sons left descendants. Daniel and John, the former of whom was a justice of the peace, and the third town clerk of Hingham.

1. Daniel, married Lydia, daughter of Edward Gilman, Jan, 19, 1645. Their children were, Peter, born 1646, who married Hannah Hawke, 1685. Daniel, born 1648, who married Elizabeth Thaxter, in 1680. Deborah, born in 1651, who married Benjamin Woodbridge, 1679. Jeremiah, born in 1654, who married Hannah Loring, in 1685. Theophilus, born in 1657, who married Mary Thaxter, in 1688. Matthew, born in 1660, who married Jael Jacob, in 1684.

Daniel Cushing, Esq., died Dec. 3, 1700.

2. Hon. John, married Sarah, daughter of Matthew Hawke. Their children were, John, born in 1662, who married Deborah Loring, in 1688. Thomas, born in 1663, who married Deborah

Thaxter, in 1687. Matthew, born in 1664, who married Deborah Jacob, in 1689. Jeremiah, born in 1666, who married Judith Parmenter, in 1693. James, born in 1668, who married Mary Barrell, in 1712. Joshua, born in 1670. Sarah, born in 1671, who married Dea. David Jacob, in 1689. Caleb, born Jan. 6, 1672, who married Elizabeth Cotton, in 1698. Mary, born 1676, died 1698. Deborah, born 1674; married Thomas Loring, 1699. Joseph, born in 1677; married Mercy Pickles, in 1710. Benjamin, born in 1678; became a merchant of Barbadoes.

The arms of the Cushing Family are quarterly, gu. an eagle, argent. Gules, three right hands somewhat torn. A canton chequery or, and az. 1563.

Descendants of George Spear. He was an early inhabitant of Dorchester, and was admitted freeman in 1644. He soon removed to Braintree, now Quincy, where he died. His wife's name was Mary, who died Dec. 7, 1674. He was probably the ancestor of all of the name in New England. Their children were, George, who married Mary Deerings, 1669. Sarah, born 1647; married George Witly, 1672. Samuel, born 1659; married Elizabeth Daniels, 1694. Ebenezer, born 1654. Richard. Hannah, married Simeon Bryant, 1694. Nathaniel, born 1665; married Hannah Holman, 1689.

1. Samuel, son of George, lived near Horse Neck, where he died, 1713, before the birth of his youngest child. He has a gravestone in Quincy. His estate, appraised 1714, at £111,810. He had Samuel, 1696; graduated at Harvard University, 1715; married Rebecca Hinckley. He had the "Great Hill," which, with what was bestowed in his education, was a double portion; also forty acres, the part of his sister, Hannah Lemont, which he bought of her. Daniel, born 1698; probably died young. Elizabeth, born 1700; died 1724. Mehitabel, born 1702; married Benjamin Neal, 1727. Dorothy, married Benjamin Veazie, 1726. Hannah, born 1706; married Robert Lemont, 1729. William, born 1708; married Hannah

Penniman, 1730. He had the dwelling-house lately occupied by Joseph Green, and about sixteen acres of land on the site; also two acres in Penniman's Meadow, and ten acres in Mills's Meadow. John, born 1710; married Mary Arnold, 1736. He had the dwelling-house lately occupied by Mr. Nightingale, barn, and two acres of woodland. Mary, born 1712; married John Saunders, 1735. She had twenty-six acres of land at Horse Neck. Benoni, born 1714; married Elizabeth Newcomb, 1760. He had twenty-seven acres of his father's land. John Spear's daughter Prudence, born 1737, married Daniel Baxter, in 1755.

- 2. George, son of George 1st, married Mary Deerings. She died 1678. They had Mary, 1676. Ebenezer, 1678, who died same year.
- 3. EBENEZER, son of George 1st, married Rachel Deerings, 1679, and lived in Braintree. They were members of the church in the south parish, in 1711, and many of their descendants have lived there. He died, March, 1719. They had Ebenezer, 1680, who married Mary Copeland, 1718, and second wife, Mary Tower, 1727. Mary, born 1682; married Ephraim Jones, 1708. Samuel, born 1684, who married Rebecca. Rachel, born 1686; married Cornelius Thayer, of Braintree, 1717. Joseph, born Feb. 25, 1688; married Ann. She died, April, 1719. He married second wife, Mary Collier, of Hull, Dec. 12, 1720. He was ancestor of the Spears of Hull. Nathaniel, born 1693. Abigail, born 1695; married Nathaniel Littlefield, 1718. Benjamin, born 1698; married Sarah Niles, 1722. Deering, born 1700; married Jemima Thayer, 1726. Son Nathaniel, administrator.
- 4. RICHARD, son of George 1st, married, and had seven children, all of whom were baptized, April 11, 1698, in Braintree, viz.: Rebecca, Benjamin, Richard, John, James, Mary, and Deborah.
- 5. Nathaniel, son of George 1st, married Hannah Holman, 1689, and lived in Braintree, where he died, leaving a will, Sept. 12, 1728. His wife died, 1725. Their children were,

Hannah, born 1690, who married Ebenezer Nightingale, 1711. Nathaniel, born 1692; married Thankful. John, born 1694; married Ann Perry, of Milton, 1718. Mary, born 1697; married Lemuel Gulliver, 1717. David, born 1699; married Deborah. Joseph, born 1701; married Abigail Cleg. Nathan, born 1703; married Mehitabel Brackett, 1734. Margaret, born 1710. Thomas, born 1707; died young. Lydia, born 1713; married Richard Bracket, 1733.

THE GRAY FAMILY, OF BOSTON. Edward Gray, an opulent merchant of Boston, arrived in this country, from Lancashire, England, in 1686. He served an apprenticeship with Mr. Barton, as a ropemaker, at Barton's Point, then a cow pasture. He hired Barton's Point and ropewalk of Mr. Barton, for ten dollars per annum. He was married to Susanna Harrison, by Pen Townsend, Esq., 1699; had Harrison, 1711; who married Elizabeth Lewis, 1734. Treasurer of Massachusetts Province, and left Boston with the British troops in 1776, as did his grandson Harrison, who died at London, 1830, aged ninety. Harrison senior had also, John, born 1755. Lewis. Elizabeth, 1746; married Samuel A. Otis, father of Hon. H. G. Otis. Edward senior had Edward, 1702; married Hannah Bridge, 1727; had Edward, 1728, Sarah, married Jeremy Anne, born 1705; married Increase Blake. Persis, born 1706. Bethiah, born 1710. Susannah, born 1712; married Col. Joseph Jackson. John, born 1713; married Mary Otis, Barnstable. His second wife was Hannah Ellis, married by Dr. Colman, 1714; a niece of Dr. Colman's wife, who sent for her from England, with a view to this marriage, owing to her warm affection called the lump of love; and had Ellis, 1716; married Sarah Tyler, by Rev. William Welsted, 1739. Ellis was colleague pastor of Second Church, Boston; had Hannah, 1744; married Thomas Cary, late of Chelsea, one of whose daughters was wife of Rev. Dr. Tuckerman. He had also, Ellis, 1745. William, born 1747. Mary, daughter of Edward, senior, married Nathaniel Loring, 1739, a grandson of Elder

John Loring, of Hull. Also, William, 1724; married Elizabeth Hall, daughter of Capt. Stephen Hall. Benjamin, born 1726; married Mary Blanchard. Thomas, a bachelor. Judge Hall, of Boston, married Sarah, daughter of Ellis Gray, Jr. Judge Wilson, of Washington, and Dr. Bartlett, Boston, married Hannah, daughter of Ellis Grav, Jr. Edward, senior, died 1757, aged eighty-four. Dr. Chauncy said of him, in a funeral sermon, "He was unexceptionable, unenvied, except for his goodness, universally well spoken of, both while living and now he is dead." By his will, dated Feb. 12, 1753, (witnessed by James Otis, the patriot,) Mr. Gray gave to his son John the ropewalks, seven hundred and forty-four feet in length, by twenty or more feet wide, a brick warehouse adjoining, with varn-house, knotting-house, dwelling-house, and land, standing the whole length of the present Pearl Street, and on Cow Lane, now High Street and Atkinson Street, appraised at one thousand pounds. The whole estate was appraised at about £5500. By the inventory, he had ten colored slaves, appraised at about £246.

William Gray, son of Edward, senior, had Martha Hall, 1760; married Dr. Samuel Danforth. Stephen H., born 1761. William, born 1762. Edward, born 1764; married Susanna Turell, who had John. Rev. Frederick Turell, who married Elizabeth P. Chapman, and had also two daughters. John, born 1768. Elizabeth Saunders, born 1769; married Jacob Eustis. Rev Dr. Thomas, of Jamaica Plain, born 1772; married Deborah, daughter of Rev. Dr. Samuel Stillman, 1793; had George Harrison, 1795; married Ann, daughter of Dr. Terence Wakefield. Hannah Stillman, born 1796. Ann Greenough, born 1800; married Rev. George Whitney. Thomas, born 1806, who was a physician and a poet.

## Нікам Ѕмітн. (р. 197.)

These infant children of Hiram and Sarah Smith were buried in the family vault, No. 98. Their remains have been removed to Mr. Smith's tomb, in Moss Path, Mount Auburn Cemetery. The record is from a mourning piece, wrought in childhood, by the eldest surviving daughter.

The other children of Mr. Smith are now living: Sarah Eliza, wife of Dr. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, of Boston; Maria Augusta S. Smith; Caroline H., wife of Perez B. Howard, of Wareham; and Almira P., wife of Wesley P. Balch, of Boston.

## SIGOURNEY. (p. 137.)

The name of Sigourney is found among that band of Huguenots who sought refuge in New England from the persecutions that succeeded the revocation of the edict of Nantes by Louis XIV. The ancestor of the American branch of that family, Andrew Sigourney, or, according to the French orthography, Andre Sejourne, came to Boston, with other emigrants, in the winter of 1686, and died in that city, in 1727, at the age of eighty-eight. He brought with him his son Andrew, a boy of thirteen, who married Mary Germaine, in 1696, and died in Boston, at the age of seventy-five.

The Sigourneys belonged to those exiles from France, who, with their pastor, Pierre Daillè, formed a settlement at Oxford, in Worcester county, on the banks of a stream which still retains the appellation they gave it, of French River. The vestiges of a fort erected by them, on a commanding height, are distinctly visible. In consequence of an inroad and massacre by a neighboring tribe of Indians, they relinquished their colonial establishment, and returned to Boston about the year

1700, where they and their descendants have become incorporated among its most worthy and respected inhabitants.

The pastor, Daillè, beloved almost to adoration by his peaceful and pious flock, died in 1715. Two lowly graves in the Granary burying-ground bear the inscription of the "Reverend Pierre Daillè," and "Seyre, his wife." He was succeeded in his sacred office by the Rev. Andrew Le Mercier, author of an ecclesiastical history of Geneva. The earliest place of worship of this interesting people occupied the site of the present Universalist meeting-house in School Street, and is designated in the records of those times, as the "French Protestant Church," These, like other Huguenots who took refuge in different parts of our country from the persecution of a tyrant king, by their industry and patience, cheerful endurance of privation, and unswerving, yet not austere piety, mingled salutary elements with the character of this new western world.

#### Joseph Warren.

Major General Joseph Warren was born in Roxbury, in 1741. His father was a respectable farmer in that place, who had held several municipal offices to the acceptance of his fellow-citizens. Joseph, with several of his brothers, was instructed in the elementary branches of knowledge at the public grammar school of the town, which was distinguished for its successive instructors of superior attainments. In 1755 he entered college, where he sustained the character of a youth of talents, fine manners, and of a generous, independent deportment, united to great personal courage and perseverance.

On the 18th of April, 1775, by his agents in Boston, he discovered the design of the British commander to seize or destroy our few stores at Concord. He instantly despatched several confidential messengers to Lexington. The late venerable

patriot, Paul Revere, was one of them. This gentleman has given a very interesting account of the difficulties he encountered in the discharge of this duty. The alarm was given, and the militia, burning with resentment, were, at daybreak on the 19th, on the road to repel insult and aggression. The drama was opened about sunrise, within a few yards of the house of God, in Lexington. Warren hastened to the field of action, in the full ardor of his soul, and shared the dangers of the day. While pressing on the enemy, a musket ball took off a lock of his hair close to his ear. The lock was rolled and pinned after the fashion of that day, and considerable force must have been necessary to have cut it away. The people were delighted with his cool, collected bravery, and already considered him as a leader, whose gallantry they were to admire and in whose talents they were to confide.

On the 14th of June, 1775, the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts made him a Major General of their forces. He was at this time president of the Provincial Congress, having been elected the preceding year a member from the town of Boston.

Several respectable historians have fallen into some errors in describing the battle in which he fell, by giving the command of the troops on that day to Warren, when he was only a volunteer in the fight. He did not arrive on the battle-ground until the enemy had commenced their movements for the attack. As soon as he made his appearance on the field, the veteran commander of the day, Colonel Prescott, desired to act under his directions; but Warren declined taking any other part than that of a volunteer, and added, that he came to learn the art of war from an experienced soldier, whose orders he should be happy to obey. In the battle, he was armed with a musket, and stood in the ranks, now and then changing his place, to encourage his fellow-soldiers by words and example. When the battle was decided, and our people fled, Warren was one of the last who left the breastwork, and was slain within a few vards of it, as he was slowly retiring. His death brought a sickness to the heart of the community, and the people

mourned his fall; not with the convulsive agony of a betrothed virgin over the bleeding corpse of her lover, but with the pride of the Spartan mother, who, in the intensity of her grief, smiled to see that the wounds whence life had flown were on the breast of her son, and was satisfied that he had died in defence of his country.

This eminence has become sacred ground. It contains in its bosom the ashes of the brave who died fighting to defend their altars and their homes.

Within a year after his death, Congress passed the following resolution:—

"That a monument be erected to the memory of General Warren, in the town of Boston, with the following inscription:—\*

#### IN HONOR OF

#### JOSEPH WARREN,

MAJOR GENERAL OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY.

HE DEVOTED HIS LIFE TO THE LIBERTIES OF HIS COUNTRY,

AND IN BRAVELY DEFENDING THEM, FELL AN

EARLY VICTIM IN THE

## BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL,

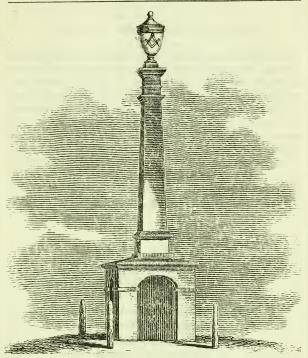
JUNE 17, 1775.

The Congress of the United States, as an acknowledgment of his services and distinguished merit, have erected this monument to his memory."

The preceding memoir is taken from the Monthly Magazine, published in Boston, June, 1826, and is the production of Samuel L. Knapp, Esq.

The following monument stood near the site of the present Bunker Hill monument:—

\* To the lasting honor of the Congress of '76, the above resolution was passed, but, after the lapse of three quarters of a century, we ask, Where is the monument? A petition is now in preparation, to present to the next Congress, praying them to carry out the patriotic resolve of their predecessor.



Erected A. D. 1794, by King Solomon's Lodge of Free Masons, constituted at Charlestown, 1783,

IN MEMORY OF

#### MAJOR GENERAL WARREN AND HIS ASSOCIATES,

who were slain on this memorable spot, June 17, 1775.

"None but they who set a just value upon the blessings of liberty are worthy to enjoy her

In vain we toiled, in vain we fought, we bled in vain, if you, our offspring, want valor to repel the assaults of her invaders!"

Charlestown Settled, 1628; Burnt, 1775; Rebuilt, 1776. The enclosed land given by Hon. James Russell.

#### JOHN WARREN.

The personal appearance of Dr. Warren was most prepossessing. He was of about middling stature, and well formed; his deportment was agreeable, and his manners, formed in a military school, and polished by intercourse with the officers of the French army, were those of an accomplished gentleman. An elevated forehead, black eyes, aquiline nose, and hair turned up from the forehead, gave an air of reflection and dignity, which became a person of his profession and character.

His remains are deposited in a tomb erected for the purpose by his family, in the cemetery of St. Paul's Church, in Boston. In the same sepulchre rest the relics of his friend and brother.

— Thacher's Medical Biography.

## H. J. JOHANNES WARREN,

Bostoniensis,
Temporibus suis illustris,
Nec posteritati obliviscendus.

Bello civili semper rei publicæ deditus, Juventutem patriæ sacravit.

Medicus inter primos,
Chirurgus facile princeps,
Novangliæ
Primam medicinæ scholam,
Ipsius laboribus fundatam,
Per xxx. annos
Doctrina sustulit,
Eloquentia illuminavit.
Quid verum, quid honestum,
Quid scientiæ, quid bono publico profuturum
Exemplo docuit,

Vitæ studio promovit.

Erga Deum pietate, Erga homines benevolentia sincere imbutus, Summam severitatem Summæ humanitati junxit.

Summæ humanitati junxit.

Universitatis Harvardianæ Professor,
Societatis Philanthropicæ Præses,
Societatis Medicæ Massachusettensis Præses,
Nullus illi defuit honos.

Vita peracta non deest omnium luctus.
Natus die xxvii. Julii, A. D. MDCCLIII.
Obiit die iv. Aprilis, A. D. MDCCCXV.

In this Tomb
Are deposited the earthly remains of
MAJOR GENERAL JOSEPH WARREN,
Who was killed
in the Battle of Bunker Hill,
on the
17th June, 1775.

TIMOTHY BIGELOW. (Worcester.)

In memory of
TIMOTHY BIGELOW, ESQ.,
Commander of the 15th Massachusetts Regt.
In the Revolutionary war with Great Britain.

Born August 12, 1739. He died April 4, 1790, Aged 50 years. Here lie his Remains.

The above-mentioned Timothy Bigelow was an officer of

great merit and distinction in the Revolution. He commanded a battalion of Arnold's forces in the chivalrous expedition through the wilds of Maine to Canada, and was taken prisoner in the attack upon Quebec, on the night when Montgomery was slain. After being exchanged, he was again in active and responsible service for several years. The regiment which he commanded was raised mainly by his own exertions, in the central parts of the state. He left five children, viz.: Anna, Timothy, Lucy, Rufus, and Clara. Anna married Dr. Abraham Lincoln, of Worcester, (brother of the first Governor Lincoln,) who was afterwards a member of the executive council. Lucy became the wife of Luther Lawrence, of Groton, a lawyer, who subsequently was a prominent member of the legislature, and mayor of Lowell. Rufus became a merchant, and settled in Baltimore, where he died, unmarried, in 1814. Clara married her cousin, Tyler Bigelow, of Watertown, a lawyer, and left several children, among whom are Clarissa, the wife of Theodore Chase, a merchant and ship owner of Boston: Charles H. Bigelow, now of Lawrence, late a captain in the army; and George Tyler Bigelow, a justice of the supreme judicial court. Timothy, the eldest son of Col. Timothy Bigelow, was born April 30, 1767, graduated at Harvard in 1786, was admitted to the bar in 1789, and became a distinguished jurist and legislator. He was speaker of the house of representatives for eleven years; died at Medford, May 18, 1821, aged fifty-four. He married Lucy, daughter of Judge Oliver Prescott, of Groton, (brother of William Prescott, of Bunker Hill memory.) She still survives, in a green and honored old age. Her eldest daughter, Katharine, born 1793, is the wife of Abbott Lawrence, minister of the U.S. to Great Britain. The sons are, the Rev. Dr. Andrew Bigelow, born 1795, and John Prescott Bigelow, born 1797, now mayor of Boston.

#### JOHN BROOKS.

# Sacred to the Memory of JOHN BROOKS,

who was born in Medford, in the month of May, 1752, and educated at the town school.

He took up arms for his country on the 19th of April, 1775. He commanded the regiment

which first entered the enemy's lines at Saratoga, and served with honor to the close of the war.

He was appointed Marshal of the District of Massachusetts,
by President Washington;

and after filling several important civil offices, he was, in the year 1816, chosen

Governor of the Commonwealth, and discharged the duties of that station for seven successive years, to general acceptance.

He was a kind and skilful physician;
a brave and prudent officer;
a wise, firm, and impartial magistrate;
a true patriot, a good citizen, and a faithful friend.
In his manners he was a gentleman;
in morals, pure; and in profession and practice,

a consistent Christian.

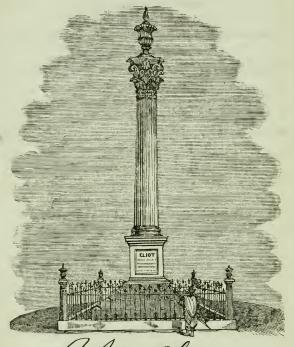
He departed this life in peace, on the 1st of March, 1825.

aged 73.

This monument to his honored memory was erected by several of his fellow-citizens and friends, in the year

1825.

Below is an engraving of a monument about to be erected in Roxbury, in memory of John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians.



John Eliot

JOHN ELIOT,
THE APOSTLE TO THE INDIANS,
Died at Roxbury, May 20th, 1690,
In the 86th year of his age.

# Inder.

A.		Aves, Samuel 145
	PAGE	Ayre, Emeline A 40
Adams, Abigail -	- 56	Ayre, J. Cullen 40
Adams, Alexander		Ayres, Abigail 5
Adams, Daniel	- 180	Avres, Antoinette D 40
Adams, Elijah -	- 130	Ayres, John 134
Adams, Elizabeth -	- 68	Ayres, Nathanie 15
	- 69	• /
Adams, James	- 35	
Adams, John -	10, 132	В.
Adams, John		
Adams, Jonathan	- 78	Babcock, Samuel 99
Adams, Mary -	73, 112	Badcock, Samuel - 159
Adams, Nathaniel	- 4	Badger, Albert 146
Adams, Samuel -	- 180	Badger, Esther 146
Adams, Thomas -		Badger, Frances Maria - 146
Adlington, John -	- 109	Badger, Martha Emina 146
Adlington, Rebecca	- 109	Badger, Stephen 146
Allcock, Abigail -		Badger, William - 146, 182
Allen, Andrew J	- 192	Baker 183
Allin, Edward	- 45	Baker, Alexander - 122
Archer, Ann -	- 92	Baker, Elizabeth 123
Armstrong, Mary -	- 104	Baker, Elizabeth - 123 Baker, Josiah - 85, 123
Atkins, Silas -	- 49	Baker, Mary 122
Attwood, Elizabeth -	- 31	Bailey, Adams 165
	- 31	Ballard, Dorcas 18
Attwood, Joshua -	- 31	Ballard, Elizabeth - 171
Attwood, Mary -	- 22	Ballard, Sarah 85
Augustus, Mary -	- 107	Balls, Martha 144
Austill, Elizabeth -	- 16	Balls, Robert 144
Austin, Joseph -	- 181	Bankamp, John 51
Aves, Isaac		Barber, John 101, 149

•	
Barber Nathaniel 141	Boardman, Aaron - 144
Barber Robert 181	Boies, Margaret 52
Barker Polly Tidmarsh 166	Bommor, Margret - 127
Barnard Alce 76	Bommor, Thomas 127
Barnard Elizabeth - 50 87	Bound James 133
Barnard John	Boutcher Mary - 160
Barnard Mathew - 76	Bowles Joshua - 11 206
Barnard Thomas 33	Bowles Mary 11
Barr Susanna 61	Boyden, Simeon 158
Barrons Leonard 26	Boynton, William 88
Barry Thomas 126	Bradburn, Richard - 177
Barstow Jacob 177	Breading Abigail 119
Barter James - 27 69	Breading Phillin 77
Bartlett James - 156	Breck S 35
Bass Moses - 75	Breed Sarah - 85
Rass Phillip	Brewer Nathaniel - 150
Bass Sarah - 80	Brigham, Hannah - 121
Bassi Daran	Brigham Peter - 194
Bassett Mary 145	Briggs John - 50
Battens John - 86	Boardman, Aaron   144
Bayter Rufus - 166	Broun Lydia 6
Real Abigail	Brown Ann - 151 183 184
Real Caleb - 74	Brown Charity - 94
Reale Abigail	Brown Elizabeth - 51 119
Reath Joseph 88 110 117	Brown Hannah 66
Beath Seeth 110	Brown John 93 184
Beatly Ralph - 69	Brown Jonathan - 169
Beer William - 34	Brown Josiah 172
Boors Ann - 193	Brown Martha 86
Belcher Elizabeth 38	Brown Mary 183
Bell Edward - 156	Brown Nathaniel - 117, 182
Bell Shubael 198	Brown Nicholas 51
Bennet Ellis - 59	Brown Samuel - 94
Bennet Mary - 199	Brown Sarah 53 208
Bennit Sarah - 58 195	Brown Thomas 119
Bently Susan - 85	Brown William - 92 183
Borry Elizabeth 43	Buckley John 62
Berry Grace - 4	Buckley John Jun 66
Bigglow Timothy - 235	Buckley Joanna - 26
Bill Abigail - 64	Buckley Joseph - 17 26
Binney Amos - 164	Bull Joseph - 31
Rinney Reniamin 164	Bull Mary - 7
Rinney Joshua . 164	Burbeck William - 101
Blackador Mary - 59	Brown, Ann - 151, 183, 184 Brown, Charity - 94 Brown, Elizabeth - 51, 119 Brown, Hannah - 66 Brown, John - 93, 184 Brown, Jonathan - 169 Brown, Josiah - 172 Brown, Martha - 86 Brown, Martha - 117, 182 Brown, Nicholas - 51 Brown, Nicholas - 51 Brown, Samuel - 94 Brown, Samuel - 94 Brown, Walliam - 92, 183 Buckley, John - 62 Buckley, John, Jun., 66 Buckley, John, Jun., 66 Buckley, John, Jun., 66 Buckley, Joseph - 17, 26 Bull, Joseph - 31 Bull, Mary - 7 Burbeck, William - 101 Burbeck, William - 101 Burbeck, Jorusha - 101
Blackman Reheca . 94	Burchisted Ann - 190
Blake Dehorah	Burdsell Jane 74
Barber, Nathaniel - 141 Barber, Robert - 181 Barker, Polly Tidmarsh Barnard, Alce - 76 Barnard, John - 66 Barnard, Mathew - 76 Barnard, Thomas - 33 Barr, Susanna - 61 Barrons, Leonard - 26 Barstow, Jacob - 177 Barter, James - 27, 69 Bartlett, James - 156 Bass, Moses - 75 Bass, Phillip - 91 Bass, Sarah - 80 Bassett - 175 Battens, John - 86 Baxter, Rufus - 165 Bash, Abigail - 32 Beal, Caleb - 74 Beale, Abigail - 95 Beath, Joseph 88, 110, 117 Beath, Secth - 110 Beatly, Ralph - 62 Beer, William - 34 Beers, Ann - 193 Belcher, Elizabeth - 38 Bell, Edward - 156 Bell, Shubael - 198 Bennet, Mary - 122 Bennit, Sarah - 58, 195 Bennty, Grace - 4 Bigelow, Timothy - 235 Bill, Abigail - 64 Binney, Amos - 164 Binney, Amos - 164 Binney, Joshua - 164 Blackador, Mary - 52 Blake, Joseph - 149 Blanchard, Marcy - 165	Burbeck, Jerusha - 101 Burbeck, Jerusha - 101 Burchisted, Ann - 190 Burdsell, Jane - 74 Burdett, James W. 90 Burke, Mary - 138
Blanchard, Marcy 165	Burke Mary 138
Dianenara, marcj	1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

Brooks, John 237	Clark 170
Burke, William 138	Clark 170 Clark, Hannah 21
Burril, Jane 179	Clark, Jonas 30
Brooks, John 237 Burke, William - 138 Burril, Jane 179 Burrill, Ann 178 Burrill, Mary 179 Burrington, Elizabeth - 74	Clark, Joseph 21
Burrill Mary 179	Clark Josiah
Burrington Elizabeth 74	Clark Margaret - 91
Durrough William 99	Clark, Jonas 30 Clark, Joseph 21 Clark, Josiah 11 Clark, Margaret 21 Clark, Prudence 21
Durt Alimit 22	Clark Samels 21 20 20 105
Burt, Abigan 55	Clark, Saran 21, 22, 50, 105
Burt, Benjamin 55	Clark, William 102
Burt, John 55	Clark, William F 158
Burt, Samuel 55	Clark, Frudence 21 Clark, Sarah 21, 22, 30, 105 Clark, William 102 Clark, William F 158 Clarke, Johannis - 103 Clarke, Johannis - 103
Burt, Susannah 55	Clarke, Rebecca 17
Burrington, Elizabeth - 74 Burrough, William - 22 Burt, Abigail - 55 Burt, Benjamin - 55 Burt, John - 55 Burt, Samuel - 55 Burt, Susannah - 55 Burt, William - 55 Butter, Sarah - 57, 157	Clarke, Rebecca - 17 Clarke, Robert 147
Butler, Sarah - 57, 157	Clough, Ann 32 Clough, John 27
	Clough, John 27
	Clough, William 52
C.	Cocke, Joseph 187
e.	Cole Isaac 121
Cabot George 199	Cole Rachel C - 121
Cabot, George 192 Cabot, Martha 192	Clough, William - 52 Cocke, Joseph 187 Cole, Isaac 121 Cole, Rachel C 121 Coleman, Elizabeth - 44
Coddell Iomsha 77	Coleman, Temperance - 44
Cadan Mineil	Colomorthon Indet
Cades, Abigan 64	Collegett Dishard
Cadweil, John 185	Collacott, Kichard 9
Callender, Joseph 151	Collins, Charity 79
Calley, Joseph 105	Coleman, Temperance
Campbell, Alexander - 47	Collins, Hannah 96
Capen, John 157	Collins, Patience 79
Capen, Patience 24	Collins, Sarah 96
Capen, Thomas 167	Coney, Mary 15
Capron, Christopher - 150	Connel, Patrick 42
Carnes, Edward 11	Cook, Cornelius 159
Carnes, Thomas 199	Cook, Ellis 150
Car. Rebecca 150	Cookson, John 148
Carter, Jane 100	Cooper, Abigail 18
Carter, John 100	Cooper, John Lambord - 113
Carthew Hannah - 69	Coning Ann 158
Cary Jonathan - 169	Copp Amy - 30
Chamberlin Jane - 79	*Copp. David - 14
Champagy Colch Dingdol 104	*Copp Hannah
Champiney, Careb Dinsdai 194	Copp, Hannan 50
Cabot, Martha - 192 Caddall, Jerusha - 77 Cades, Abigail - 84 Cadwell, John - 185 Callender, Joseph - 151 Calley, Joseph - 105 Campbell, Alexander - 47 Capen, John - 157 Capen, Patience - 24 Capen, Thomas - 167 Capron, Christopher - 150 Carnes, Edward - 11 Carnes, Thomas - 199 Car, Rebecca - 150 Carter, Jane - 100 Carter, John - 100 Carthew, Hannah - 69 Cary, Jonathan - 169 Chamberlin, Jane - 72 Champney, Caleb Dinsdal Champney, Sarah - 191 Carter, Wightshap	Collins, Patience - 79 Collins, Sarah - 96 Coney, Mary - 15 Connel, Patrick - 42 Cook, Cornelius - 159 Cook, Ellis - 150 Cookson, John - 148 Cooper, Abigail - 18 Cooper, John Lambord - 113 Coping, Ann - 158 Copp, Amy - 30 Copp, David - 14 Copp, Hannah - 30 Copp, Joanna - 1 Corlew, Elijah - 68 Crawford, David - 52 Crease, John - 123 Creighton, Mary - 67
Chan Drings	Corner, Elljan 68
Chew, Frince - 133	Crawiord, David 52
Christy, Hannah 112	Crease, John 123
Christy, John 113	Creighton, Mary 67
Christy, Thomas - 20, 112	Crocker, Abigail 55
Claffin, Warner - 193	Crowlley, Joseph 180
Champney, Caleb Dinsdal       194         Champney, Sarah       - 191         Chapin, Elizabeth       - 5         Chew, Prince       - 133         Christy, Hannah       - 112         Christy, John       - 20, 112         Christy, Thomas       - 20, 112         Claflin, Warner       - 168         Clapp, Caleb       - 132	Creighton, Mary - 67 Crocker, Abigail - 55 Crowlley, Joseph - 180 Crozer, John - 166 Cullam, Lydia - 63
Clapp, Caleb 132	Cullam, Lydia 63

Cumby, Rebecca Cumby, Robert - Cumings, Bradle - Cushing, Benjamin - Cushing, Daniel Cushing, John - Cutler, Elizabeth Cutler, Timothy	78 1	Dunn, Susan	- 148
Cumby, Robert	78	Dunn, Susan Dupee, Isaac	60
Cumings Bradle	184	- Troo, Louis	
Cushing Benjamin -	183		
Cushing Daniel	224	E.	
Cushing, John	224		
Cutler, Elizabeth	198	Eames, Samuel -	- 194
Cutler, Timothy	198	Edes	49
outiet, minori,		Edes, Edward	- 27
		Edmonds, Hannah -	92
D.		Eames, Samuel - Edes Edes, Edward Edmonds, Hannah - Edmunds, Robert	- 84
	Ì	Edwards, David	85, 95
Dalton, Michael Darling, Betsey Darracott, George Davis, Isaac Howard	158	Eeles, Thomas	- 172
Darling, Betsey	80	Ela, Mary	90
Darracott, George	150	Eliot, Andrew	- 124
Davis, Isaac Howard -	157	Eliot, John	215
Davis, James	185	Edmonds, Robert Edwards, David Eeles, Thomas Ella, Mary Ellot, Andrew Eliot, John Elliot Elliot, Maria Ellis, Joshua Ellis, Joshua, Jun. Ellis, Lydia L. Ellis, Sarah Ellis, William Emerson, Henry D. Emerson, Henry D. Emerson, Parker, Jun. Emmes, Martha Euerden, Abigail Eustis, Benjamin Eustis, George	- 190
Davis, O. and S	193	Elliot, Maria	33
Delaplace, Thomas	15	Ellis, Joshua	- 40
Demount, Doreas	73	Ellis, Joshua, Jun	40
Dennen, James	185	Ellis, Lydia L	- 40
Dannia Mishaul	110	Ellis, Sarah	40, 75
Dethick, John	84	Ellis, William	- 59
Dickenson, Daniel -	196	Emerson, Henry D	40
Dethick, John - Dickenson, Daniel - Dissmore, Fanny - Dixwell, Martha - Dixwell, Mary - Doak, Nathaniel - Dobel Abiggil - Dobel Abiggil - Dobel Abiggil - Dobel Abiggil - Dobel Details - Dobel Abiggil - Dobel - Dobel Abiggil - Dobel - Dobel - Dobel - Dobel - Dobel - Dobe	172	Emerson, Parker, Jun.	- 193
Dixwell, Martha	37	Emmes, Martha	36
Dixwell, Mary	37	Euerden, Abigail -	- 151
Doak, Nathaniel	145	Eustis, Benjamin	42
Dobel, Abigail Dobel, John	56	Eustis, George -	- 94
Dobel, John	56		
Dobel, Joseph	57		
Dobel, Mary	57	F.	
Dodd, William	72		
Dodge, James	177	Farmer, Mary	- 141
Dodge, Nabby	172	Farnum, Charles	8
Dobel, John Dobel, Joseph Dobel, Mary Dodd, William Dodge, James Dodge, Nabby Dodge, Sarah Domack, Nancy Donean, John Dorrington, John Doubelde, Doreas	171	Farmer, Mary - Farnum, Charles - Farnum, Joseph - Farmer, Paul - Farrington - Farri	- 83
Domack, Nancy	62	Farmer, Paul	20
Doncan, John	118	Farrington	- 196
Dorrington, John	64	Faxon, Nathaniel	194
Doubelde, Dorcas · -	35	Felton, Luther	- 191
Doubelde, Dorcas - Doubleday, Benjamin Doubleday, Susannah -	138	Fennilly, Robert	198
Doubleday, Susannah -	99	Fenno, John	- 173
Dowrick, William	16	Fernald, Elizabeth -	168
Draper, Moses Drowne, Leonard	69	Feveryear, Joanna -	- 179
Drowne, Leonard	69	Fifield, Eliza	23
Dumblide, Sally Duncan, Isabella	99	Fisher, Jabez	- 152
Duncan, Isabella	188	Fisher, Nathaniel	152
Duncan, Robert	188	Faxon, Nathaniel Felton, Luther Fennilly, Robert Fenno, John Fernald, Elizabeth Feveryear, Joanna Fifield, Eliza Fisher, Jabez Fisher, Nathaniel Fisk, Sewall	- 115

Fisk, Thomas L       120         Fitzgerald, Mary -       147         Fletcher, Margaret -       180         Fletcher, Nathaniel -       146         Forbs, Jonathan -       168	Glidden, Joseph - 17 Goddard, Earl 191 Godmer, James - 90 Godner, William - 91 Goffe, Abigail - 46 Goffe, John - 91 Goffe, Sanuel - 28 Gooding, Richard - 116 Gooding William - 109
Fitzgerald, Mary 147	Goddard, Earl 191
Fletcher, Margaret - 180	Godmer, James 90
Fletcher Nathaniel 146	Godner, William 91
Forbs Jonathan - 168	Goffe, Abigail 46
Forist, Mary - 42 Forsyth, Elizabeth - 106 Foster, John - 121 Foster, Susannah - 174	Goffe, John 91
Foreyth Elizabeth - 106	Goffe Samuel 28
Foster John	Gooding Richard 116
Foster Susannah - 174	Gooding William - 109
Fundam Thomas	Goodrigh Henry - 188
Fracker, Thomas - 91 Francis, William - 45 Frothingham, Eben - 195	Goodwell Thomas - 46
Francis, William - 45	Goodwill Thomas - 153
Frothingham, Eben - 195	Coodwin Reniamin 58
Frothingham, Thomas - 185	Coodwin Hannah 58
Fuller, Eliza 65	Goodwin John
Furbur, Abigail 16	Coodwin Many
Furbur, Richard 68	Gooding, Richard 116 Gooding, William - 109 Goodrich, Henry 188 Goodwell, Thomas - 46 Goodwill, Thomas - 153 Goodwin, Benjamin - 58 Goodwin, Hannah - 58 Goodwin, John - 18 Goodwin, Mary - 18 Goodwin, Nancy Heatherston 58
Furbur, Richard, Jun 68	
	Goodwin, Sally 70 Goold, Sarah 103 Gordung, Abraham - 89
G.	Goold, Sarah 103
Ġ.	Gording, Abraham 89
0.1.7.	Gould, Charlotte 164
Gale, John 176	Gould, Thomas 169
Gamman, Grace 74	Graham, John A 134
Gardner, Deborah 112	Grant, Ann 107
Gardner, Mary - 79, 115	Grant, Edward 6, 29
Garish, Lydia 59	Grant, Elizabeth 107
Gatte, Thomas - 93	Grant, John 107
Gay, Eben 184	Grant, Mary 107
Gay, Timothy 108	Grant, Moses 107
Gee 140	Grant, Samuel 107
Gendall, Lydia 94	Grant, Sarah - 84, 107
George, Daniel 89	Grant, Susan W 107
Gere, Eleanor 43	Graves, Daniel 83
Gilburt, Mary 10	Green, Eliza L 168
Giles, Hannah 64	Green, Hannah 15
Gill, Elizabeth 83	Green, John 16, 144
Gill, John 83	Green, Nancy 167
Gale, John	Green, Thomas 160
Gill, Obadiah 9	Greenogh, J 188
Gill, Obodiah 10	Greenough, Elizabeth - 21
Gill, Samuel 9, 84	Greenough, William - 105
Gillander, Joseph 48	Greenough, Dorythy 185
Gilman, Abigail 71	Greenough, Sarah - 98
Gilman, Bethia 70	Greenwood, F. W. P 217
Gilman, Lydia 71	Greenwood, Isaae - 217
Gilman, Peter 53	Greenwood, Mary 32
Gilman, Peter, Jun 71	Greenwood, Nancy - 32
Gill, Nathaniel 25 Gill, Obadiah 9 Gill, Obadiah 10 Gill, Samuel 9, 84 Gillander, Joseph 48 Gillander, Joseph 48 Gilman, Abigail 71 Gilman, Bethia 70 Gilman, Lydia 71 Gilman, Peter 53 Gilman, Peter, Jun 71 Glasier, Nathaniel - 148	Greenwood, Nathaniel - 14
	Goold, Sarah - 103 Gordung, Abraham - 89 Gould, Charlotte - 164 Gould, Thomas - 169 Graham, John A 134 Grant, Ann 107 Grant, Edward - 6, 29 Grant, Elizabeth - 107 Grant, Mary - 107 Grant, Mary - 107 Grant, Mary - 107 Grant, Samuel - 107 Grant, Sarah - 84, 107 Grant, Susan W 107 Grant, Susan W 107 Graves, Daniel - 83 Green, Eliza L 168 Green, Hannah - 15 Green, John - 16, 144 Green, Nancy - 167 Green, Thomas - 160 Greenogh, J 188 Greenough, Elizabeth - 21 Greenough, William - 105 Greenough, William - 105 Greenough, Dorythy - 185 Greenough, Sarah - 98 Greenwood, F. W. P. 217 Greenwood, Isaae - 217 Greenwood, Nancy - 32

Greenwood, Samuel - 24	Haward, Thomas 141
Greenwood, Samuel, Jun 24	Hawkes, Ezra - 169 Hawkins, Jacob - 11 Hay, Theodocia - 45
	Hawkins, Jacob 11
Griffin Isaac 6	Hay Theodocia 45
Granged Joseph Jun - 47	Hayden Coleh - 155
Current Door	Haywood Anthony 76
Grover, Dean 19	Heath Debeneh
Grubb, Martna 106	Heath, Deboran 181
Guliker, John 143	Heath, Mary 147
Guliker, Mary 143	Heath, Nathaniel 147
Guliker, Thomas 143	Heath, Samuel 181
Greenwood, William Pitt Griffin, Isaae 6 Gronard, Joseph, Jun 47 Grover, Dean 19 Grubb, Martha - 106 Guliker, John 143 Guliker, Mary - 143 Guliker, Thomas - 143 Gunderson, John - 124 Gyles, Charles 158 Gyles, Mary 77 Gyles, Samuel 118	Hav, Theodocia - 45 Hayden, Caleb 155 Haywood, Anthony - 76 Heath, Deborah - 181 Heath, Mary - 147 Heath, Nathaniel - 147 Heath, Samuel - 181 Henchman, Anna - 107 Henchman, Richard - 50 Henderson, B 172 Henderson, Hemmen - 61 Hemmenway, Susanna - 139 Hemmingway, Joseph - 65
Gyles, Charles 158	Henchman, Richard - 50
Gyles, Mary 77	Henderson, B 172
Gyles, Samuel 118	Henderson, Hemmen - 61
۵, ۳۰۰, ۵۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰	Hemmenway, Susanna - 139
	Hemmingway Joseph - 65
H.	Herman Elizabeth - 163
H.	Herman Fliza
TT-11 T1	Howard Tacab
Hall, Jacob - 10 Hall, J. and M 175 Hall, William - 182 Hammatt, Benj 50 Hammatt, Joseph - 191 Hammatt, Marcy - 173 Hammond, Elizabeth Hammond, Nathaniel - 193 Hancock, Ebenezer - 32 Hanyford, Abigail - 131 Hares, Hezekiah - 3 Hares, John - 3 Harper, Henretta - 35 Harrington, Andrew - 194 Harrington, Mary B 146 Harris, Elizabeth - 111 Harris, Hannah - 98 Harris, Nathaniel - 99 Harris, Nathaniel - 99 Harris, Richard - 19 Harris, Richard - 19 Harris, Richard - 19	Hemmenway, Susanna
Hall, J. and M 175	Hewins, Jacob 57
Hall, William 182	Hichborn, Samuel, Jun 167
Hammatt, Benj 50	Hicks, Mary 23
Hammatt, Joseph 191	Hill, Charles 146
Hammatt, Marcy 173	Hill, Charles Stephen - 146
Hammond, Elizabeth - 174	Hillard, Martha 138
Hammond, Nathaniel - 193	Hill, Mary 63, 100
Hancock, Ebenezer 32	Hill, Nathaniel H 146
Hanyford, Abigail 131	Hill, Samuel 146
Hares, Hezekiah 3	Hiller, George 163
Hares John 3	Hilman, Peleg L 95
Harner Henretta 35	Hirsst Hendrieth 87
Harrington Andrew - 194	Hoar Willmouth - 90
Harrington, Mary R - 146	Hobby Ann 84
Harrington, Mary B. 140	Hobby Hannah
Harris, Elizabeth 111	Hobby John
Harris, Hannah 98	Helder Nemer
Harris, John 98	Holden, Nancy 62
Harris, Nathaniel 99	Holland, John 143
Harris, Richard 19	Holland, Samuel - 192
Harris, Samuel 29	Holland, Susanna 143
Hartt, Edmund 63	Holmes, Charles 114
Hartt Lois - 13	Holmes Francis - 183
114111, 12013	Hornes, Francis - 100
Hartt, Mary 13, 203	Holmes, Mary 46
Hartt, Mary 13, 203 Hartt, William 191	Holmes, Mary - 46 Homer, Mary Ann - 178
Hartt, Mary - 13, 203 Hartt, William 191 Harvey, John - 145	Holmes, Mary - 46 Homer, Mary Ann - 178 Hood, Joseph - 21
Hartt, Mary - 13, 203 Hartt, William - 191 Harvey, John - 145 Harvey, Mary - 135	Holmes, Mary 46 Homer, Mary Ann - 178 Hood, Joseph 21 Hooper, Rebekah 7
Hartt, Mary - 13, 203 Hartt, William - 191 Harvey, John - 145 Harvey, Mary - 135 Hasev, Martha - 7	Holmes, Mary 46 Homer, Mary Ann 178 Hood, Joseph 21 Hooper, Rebekah 7 Houkins, Caleb, Jun 170
Hartt, Mary - 13, 203 Hartt, William - 191 Harvey, John - 145 Harvey, Mary - 135 Hasey, Martha - 7 Hayyatt Peter - 168	Holmes, Mary 46 Homer, Mary Ann 178 Hood, Joseph 21 Hooper, Rebekah 7 Hopkins, Caleb, Jun 170 Honkins, Enoch - 62, 96
Hartt, Mary - 13, 203 Hartt, William 191 Harvey, John - 145 Harvey, Mary 135 Hasey, Martha - 7 Havvatt, Peter - 168	Holmes, Mary 46 Homer, Mary Ann 178 Hood, Joseph 21 Hooper, Rebekah 7 Hopkins, Caleb, Jun 170 Hopkins, Enoch - 62, 96 Hopkins, Samuel 65
Harris, Richard - 19 Harris, Samuel - 29 Hartt, Edmund - 63 Hartt, Lois - 13 Hartt, Mary - 13, 203 Hartt, William - 191 Harvey, John - 145 Harvey, Mary - 135 Hasey, Martha - 7 Havvatt, Peter - 168 Haward, Abraham - 141	Hoar, Willmouth - 90 Hobby, Ann - 84 Hobby, Hannah - 89 Hobby, John - 80 Holden, Nancy - 62 Holland, John - 143 Holland, Samuel - 192 Holland, Susanna - 143 Holmes, Charles - 114 Holmes, Francis - 183 Holmes, Mary - 46 Homer, Mary Ann - 178 Hood, Joseph - 21 Hooper, Rebekah - 7 Hopkins, Caleb, Jun 170 Hopkins, Enoch - 62, 96 Hopkins, Samuel - 65

Harling Thomas 149	Lamas John 197
Hopkins, Thomas - 148 Hoskins, Katherin - 175 Hoson, John - 117 Hough, Lydia - 8 Hough, William - 22 Howard, Ales 147 Howard, Joseph - 175 Howe, John - 173, 176 Howe, William - 173, 176	James, John 137
Hoson John 117	Jarvis, Charles 38 Jarvis, Leonard 40 Jarvis, Elizabeth 41
Hough Ludio	Jarvis, Leonard 40
Hough William - e	Jarvis, Elizabeth 41
Howard Alex	Jarvis, Mary 111
Howard Charles 0	Jarvis, Mary 111 Jeffs, Anna 115 Jeffs, Mary 111 Jenkins, Isaac 191
Howard Joseph 175	Johns, Mary 111
Howa John 172 176	Johkins Colon
Howe, William - 176	Johnson Deniel
Howland, Nathaniel 55	Jenkins, Solon - 191 Johnson, Daniel - 114 Johnson, Hans Peter - 130
Hubbard, Elizabeth - 172	Jones, Joseph 161
Hudson, Elizabeth 151	Jones, Josiah - 41
Hudson, Frances - 13	T M
Hudeon Thomas 109	Jones Mercy - 103
Hughes Mary - 89 195	Jones Richard - 25
Hughes Phillip - 36	Jones Samuel - 63
Humphres Mary 45	Jonson Thomas 41
Hughes, Mary - 89, 195 Hughes, Phillip - 36 Humphres, Mary - 45 Hunt, Ammey - 88 Hunt, Joab - 106	Jones, Mary 41 Jones, Mercy 103 Jones, Richard 25 Jones, Samuel 63 Jonson, Thomas 41 Josselyn, Emeline C. D. 40
Hunt Josh 106	vosseryn, immenne e. D. 40
Hunt Joanna 156	
Hunt Judith 97	K.
Hunt, Joanna 106 Hunt, Judith - 97 Hunt, Mary 48 Hunt, Sarah - 88, 106 Hunt, Thomas - 57, 152 Hunting, Mary - 9 Huntley, Mary - 104 Hunt, Hindreth 95	
Hunt, Sarah 88, 106	Kellon, Thomas       - 42         Kemble, Elizabeth       - 120         Kemble, Thomas       - 76         Kenney, Elizabeth       25, 143         Kent, John       - 79         Kent, Jonathan       - 115         Lent, William       - 8
Hunt, Thomas 57, 152	Kemble, Elizabeth - 120
Hunting, Mary 9	Kemble, Thomas 76
Huntley, Mary 104	Kenney, Elizabeth 25, 143
Hurst, Hindreth - 95	Kent. John 79
,	Kent, Jonathan 115
	Lent. William 8
I.	Lent, William 8 Kimble 190
	King, Elizabeth 67
Ibone, Godfrey M 199	King, Gedney 167
Ingersoll. Daniel 149	King, Josiah 101
Ingersull, George 46	King, Robert - 43, 163
Ingles, James 61	King, William 100
Ingham, Abigail 20	King, William, Jun 100
Ingraham, Joseph - 144	Kingsbury, Jesse 188
Ireland, Grace 151	Kinsman, Pelatiah - 77
Ingersoll, Daniel	Kimble       -       -       190         King, Elizabeth       -       -       67         King, Gedney       -       -       167         King, Josiah       -       -       101         King, Robert       -       43, 163         King, William       -       -       100         King, William       Jun       -       100         King, William       Jun       -       188         Kinsman, Pelatiah       -       77         Knight, Samuel       -       92         Knox, Martha       -       43
Irvalt, Henrietta 134	Knox, Martha 43
_	
J.	- L.
T 1 *** 1	
Jackson, Ward 174	Lack, Richard 91
James, Abigail 132 James, Francis 130	Lack, Richard 91 Lad, Briget 189 Lake, Ann Worthy 13
James, Francis 130	Lake, Ann Worthy 13

Lake, George Worthy - 13	Lucas, Roger 136 Lucas, Sarah 136
Lake, John 3 Lake, Ruth Worthy - 13	Lucas, Sarah 136
Lake, Ruth Worthy - 13	Luscomb, Thomas - 4
Lake, Thomas 2, 201	,
Lambert, Thomas 149	
Lamoer, Homas - 145	M.
Lamson, Elizabeth 40	171.
Lane, Amini - 118	36 1 7111
Lane, Elizabeth - 118, 167	Macomber, Ichabod 147
Lamson, Elizabeth - 46  Lane, Amnii - 118  Lane, Elizabeth - 118, 167  Lane, Henry 114  Langdon, John 179  Langdon Laigh	Malcom, Ann 44
Langdon, John 179	Malcom, Daniel 12
Langdon, Josian - 142	Malcom, Sarah 78
Langford, Hannah 25	Marden. David 159
Langford, Hannah 25 Larrabee, Benjamin - 71	Malcom, Sarah - 78 Marden, David - 159 Mariners' Tomb - 128, 215
Lasenby, Marcy 111	Marshall, Francis 93
Lasenby, Marcy 111 Lash, Elizabeth 113	Marshall, Josiah 161
Lach Johanna 116	Marshall Maroy - 31
Lash, Johanna 116 Lasinby, Thomas 53	Montan 195
Tashioy, Thomas 30	Marshall, Marcy       -       -       31         Martyn       -       -       125         Martyn, Michael       -       20
Lawlor, Thomas 109	Martyn, Michael 20
Lee, Deborah 34	Masse, Francis 176
Lee, Thomas 34	Masters, Jonathan 68
Lemmer, Mary 127	Mather, Cotton 1
Lewis, John 160	Mather, Increase 1
Lewis, Mary 70	Masters, Jonathan       -       -       68         Mather, Cotton       -       -       1         Mather, Increase       -       -       1         Mather, Samuel       -       -       1
Lee, Thomas 34 Lemmer, Mary - 127 Lewis, John 160 Lewis, Mary 70 Lewis, Nathaniel - 121 Levis, Thomas - 125	Maverick, John 50
Lewis, T. and J 175 Libby, J. G. L 195 Lidston, Elizabeth - 46 Lincoln, Heman - 174 Lincoln Nob	Maverick, John 50 Mavericke, John 9
Libby, J. G. L 195	Mavericke, Mehitabel - 10
Lidston, Elizabeth - 46	
Lincoln, Heman 174	McKean, Elizabeth 67
Lincoln Noah - 166	McMillian, Ann - 108
Lincoln, Noah 166 Little, Alexander 136	McMillian Edward 108
Littlefield Rebeces - 31	McRedding Edward . 199
Long Fliza 125	Mollone William . 175
Long, Eliza	Marchant Martha
Lord, Harriot - 120	McKean, Klizabeth - 67 McMillian, Ann - 108 McMillian, Edward - 108 McRedding, Edward - 199 McRedding, Edward - 175 Merchant, William - 175 Merchant, William - 39, 120 Merchant, Merchant
Lord, Polly 126	Merchant, whitam - 59, 120
Lord, Samuel - 124, 126	Merens, Jeremian - 134
Littlefield, Rebecca - 31  Long, Eliza 135  Lord, Harriot - 126  Lord, Polly 126  Lord, Samuel - 124, 126  Lord, Thomas 126	Merrills, Jeremiah - 19
Loring, Benjamin - 222	Merritt, Mary 69
Loring, Elizabeth 56	Merritt, Phillip 69 Michell, Rebecca 114
Loring, John 222	Michell, Rebecca 114
Loring, Jonathan, Jun 159	Mickell, Thomas 192
Loring, Josiah 222	Miles, Experience - 7
Loring, Joshua 157	Milk, Eleanor 178
Loring, Thomas 221	Milk, John 34, 178
Low, Abiah P 170	Milk, James 178
Low Abigail - 47	Milk, Susannah 178
Low George 170	Miles, Experience - 7 Miles, Experience - 7 Milk, Eleanor 178 Milk, John - 34, 178 Milk, James 178 Milk, Susannah - 178 Mills, Eliza - 87, 166 Mills, William - 165
Lord, Thomas	Mills, William - 165
Lowd, William 76	Miller, Anna 114
Down, William 70	minici, mina

Miller, Sarah 73	Otheman, Hannah 199
MEIII 4 Abarbana 164	Otheman Henry - 199
Moore Mary - 184	Otheman Mary 199
Morrison John - 62	Otheman, Henry - 199 Otheman, Mary - 199 Owen, Mary - 92
Mortiner Henneh - 89	o well, intary
Mortimer James - 82	
Mortiner Peter - 80 135	_
Mountfort Reniamin 3.81	P.
More, Mary - 184  Morrison, John - 62  Mortimer, Hannah - 82  Mortimer, James - 80, 135  Mountfort, Benjamin 3, 81  Mountfort, John - 3, 81, 203	
Mountfort, Jonathan 81, 210	Page, Edward 82, 99, 125, 164
Mower Samuel 117	Page, Mary 123
Mountfort, Jonathan	Palmer, Grace 190
Mumford, William - 20	Parker, John 98
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Parker, N 174
	Parker, Nathaniel 185
N.	Fage, Edward       82, 99, 125, 164         Page, Mary       -       -       123         Palmer, Grace       -       -       190         Parker, John       -       -       98         Parker, N.       -       -       174         Parker, Nathaniel       -       185         Parker, Sarah       -       98         Parkman, Alexander       -       36         Parkman, Elias       -       27         Parkman, Elizabeth       -       27         Parkman, Esther       -       36
N.	Parkman, Alexander - 36
	Parkman, Dorothy - 38
Nelson, John 156	Parkman, Elias 27
Nelson, John 156 Newel, Nathaniel 94	Parkman, Elizabeth - 27
Newell, Nathanael, Jun 35	Parkman, Esther 36
Newell, Prudence 98	Parkman, Esther 36 Parkman, Hannah - 97
Newhall, Hannah 122	Parkman, Mary - 120 Parkman, Samuel - 37, 207
Newhall, Henry 122	Parkman, Samuel - 37, 207
Newhall, Hannah 122 Newhall, Henry 122 Newman, Robert 39 Newman, Robert, Jun 39	Parkman, Sarah 120 Parkman, William - 38
Newman, Robert, Jun 39 Newton, John F 157 Niehels, Samuel - 188 Nicholl, John - 122 Nichols, Hannah 33, 67, 90 Nickerson, Elijah - 148 Norton, David - 97 Norton, Sarah - 179 Nottage, Nathaniel 159 Nowel, Mary - 63 Nowel, Michael - 19 Noyse, Samuel - 165	Parkman, William - 38
Newton, John F 157	Parkman, William Bowes 38 Parry, Cornelius Cook - 47
Niehels, Samuel 188	Parry, Cornelius Cook - 47
Nieholl, John 122	Parry, Lucy 47, 159
Nichols, Hannah 33, 67, 90	Parry, Luey - 47, 159 Parsons, Ebenezer - 82 Parsons, Edmund - 146 Parsons, Edmund, Jun. 146
Nickerson, Elijah 148	Parsons, Edmund 146
Norton, David 97	Parsons, Edmund, Jun. 146
Norton, Sarah 179	Parsons, James Winchell - 146
Nottage, Nathaniei - 159	Parsons, Lydia 176
Nowel, Mary 63	Patriage, Robert 75
Nowel, Michael 19	Parsons, James Winchell - 146 Parsons, Lydia 176 Patridge, Robert 75 Paul, Mary 117 Paul, Moses 117 Paull, Moses 93 Payson, Mary 88 Payson, Moses Paul - 117 Pearson Martha (Goodwin) 18
Noyse, Samuel 103	Pauli Moses
	Payson Mary 88
	Payson Moses Paul - 117
0.	Pearson, Martha (Goodwin) 18
Odin John 199	Peggy, Doreas 68 Peirse, Elizabeth 23
Oliver T 169	Penwell Ann 150
Onesimus Jane - 49	Penwell, Ann 150 Perkins, Mary 61, 104
Onesimus, William - 42	Perkins, Rebecca - 127
Odin, John 199 Oliver, T169 Onesimus, Jane - 42 Onesimus, William - 42 Otheman, Anthony - 199 Otheman, A	Perkins, Rebecca       -       127         Phillips, Doreas       -       67, 85         Phillips, James       -       133
Otheman, A., Jun 199	Phillips, James 133
,,	

Dhillings John 9	1 Doods Annah
Phillipes, John 3	Reade, Annah 8 Redding, George 194
Phillipes, John 3 Phillipes, Johana 5 Pickerin, Elizabeth 6	Reading, George 194
Pickerin, Elizabeth 6	Reed 183   Revere, Eliza Maria - 124   Rhoades, Jacob - 181   Rhodes, Samuel 187   Righards Ahigail
Pierce, Hannah 190	Revere, Eliza Maria 124
Pierce, Mary 190	Rhoades, Jacob 181
Piercival, J 174	Rhodes, Samuel 187
Pierce, Mary 190 Piercival, J 174 Pitman, Betsey - 49 Pitman, John H 111 Pitman, William - 142 Pittoni, John 9 Pittom, Mary 24 Pittom, Mathew - 69 Polley, John 191	Tucharus, Abigan - 114
Pitman, John H 111	Richards, John 110
Pitman, William 142	Richards, Mary 29
Pittoni, John 9	Richards, Mary - 29 Richards, Edward - 110 Richards, Joseph - 110 Richardson, Anne - 124
Pittom, Mary 24	Richards, Joseph 110
Pittom, Mathew 69	Richardson, Anne 124
Polley, John 191 Polley, William 193	
Polley, William 193	Richardson, Isabell 124
Pomroy, Lucy 48	Richardson, Phebe - 145
Pool, Ann 75	Richardson, Thomas - 182
Pool, Anna 131	Ridgway, L 49
Pool. Benjamin - 75, 131	Rind, Mary 67
Pomroy, Lucy 48 Pool, Anna 75 Pool, Anna 131 Pool, Benjamin - 75, 131 Pooke, Mary 176	Rind, William 67
Porter Inomas 28	Ripley, Robert 187
Potts. Thomas 198	Ritchey, Sarah 138
Powell Michael 6	Robbins Thomas 49
Potts, Thomas 198 Powell, Michael 6 Pratt 190	Roberts Eliza - 119
Pratt, Eleazer 220	Richardson, Isabell -   124     Richardson, Phebe
Pratt Joseph	Roberts, John White - 71
Pratt, Joseph 160 Pratt, Meheteble 86	Roberts Marcy - 79
Prov. John H	Roberts Richard - 159
Pray, John H 195 Prentiss, S 173 Prichard, John 159 Proctor, Edward - 144	Roberts, Mercy - 72         Roberts, Richard - 152         Robertson, David - 101         Robins, Polly - 169         Robinson, Elizabeth - 13
Duichard John	Pobing Poller
Preston Edward	Dobinson Elizabeth
Proctor, Edward 144	Pobinson Coarne
Proctor, Eliza Lane 71	Robinson, George - 4
Pullen, John 158	Roomson, Sumon W 184
Pullen, Mary 43, 158	Rose, Phillip - 123
Pulling, John 30	Ross, Andrew 171
Pullington, James 26	Ross, John 171
Pullen, John - 158 Pullen, Mary - 43, 158 Pulling, John - 30 Pullington, James - 26 Pulsifer, David - 127 Pulsifer, Elizabeth - 127	Ross, Margaret 171
Pulsifer, Elizabeth 127	Ross, William 171
	Rous, Sarah 65
_	Rouse, William 29
R.	Ruby, Elizabeth 134
	Ruby, Ann 79
Randall, Richard 92	Ruddock, John 154
Randols, Michael 148	Rule, Sarah 6
Randall, Richard - 92 Randols, Michael - 148 Ransford - 196 Ransford, Edward - 24 Rawlins, Love - 37 Rayner - 183	Rumney, Edward 116
Ransford, Edward - 24	Rumney, Seeth 109
Rawlins, Love 37	Russell, John 22
Rayner 183	Russell, Mary 93
Read, Eleanor 43	Robinson, Elizabeth - 13   Robinson, George   4   Robinson, Simon W.   184   Rose, Phillip   - 123   Ross, Andrew - 171   Ross, John - 171   Ross, Margaret - 171   Ross, William - 171   Rous, Sarah - 65   Rouse, William - 29   Ruby, Elizabeth - 134   Ruby, Ann - 79   Ruddock, John - 154   Rule, Sarah - 66   Rumney, Edward - 116   Rumney, Edward - 116   Rumney, Seeth - 109   Russell, John - 22   Russell, Mary - 93   R. Y 96

	Charles Alimit
6	Sherburn, Abigail - 86
S.	Sherburne, W 171 Sherman, James - 178
C. P. J. T. J.	Suerman, James 178
Salisbury, John 4	Sherrin, Richard - 96. 104
Salsbury, Nichlas - 4	Sherrin, Sarah - 96 Shirley, James - 45, 137
Salter, Abie 125	Shirley, James 45, 137
Salisbury, John       -       4         Salsbury, Nichlas       -       4         Salter, Abie       -       -       125         Samuel       -       -       80	Shute, Caleb B 186
Sargeant Elizabeth - 73	Shute, Ebenezer - 186 Shute, Elizabeth - 5 Shute, Frances - 186
Sargent, Edward - 190 Sargent John - 190 Sargent, Thadeus - 22 Sarthy Martha	Shute, Elizabeth 5
Sargent John 190	Shute, Frances 186
Sargent, Thadens 22	Shute, Joseph B 186
Sartly, Martha 39 Sarvise, Sarah 61 Sawin, Ezekiel 147 Saxton, John - 5 Saxton, Nathaniel - 7	Shute, Susan 186
Sarvise, Sarah 61	Shute, Susannan 186 Shutt, Hannah 16
Sawin, Ezekiel 147	Shutt, Hannah 16
Saxton, John 5	Shutt, Mary 16
Saxton, Nathaniel 7	Shutt, Martha 101
Scammell, Alexander - 182	Sigourney 137
Scammell, Mary 182 Scarlet, Elizabeth 122	Sigourney, Andrew 145
Scarlet, Elizabeth 122	Simmons, Cornelius B. 182
Scarlet, Enzabell - 122 Scarlet, Mehetebel - 17 Schollay, John - 173 Scoot, Anna - 126 Scoot, Thomas - 126 Scoot, Thomas - 25 Seares, Robert - 20, 64 Sears, Alexander - 29 Sears, Hannah - 29 Sears, Hannah - 29 Senier, Joseph Shaw - 106 Seward, Benjamin - 116 Seward, Catharine - 106 Seward, James - 106 Seward, James - 106 Seward, Thomas - 12 Seward, Thomas - 12 Shapley, Henry - 130 Sharrow, George - 61 Sharp, Margary - 120 Sharp, Sarah - 39 Shaw, Francis - 54	Shutt, Mary 16   Shutt, Mary 16   Shutt, Martha 101   Sigourney 137   Sigourney, Andrew 145   Simmons, Cornelius B. 182   Singleton, Ann 99   Singleton, George 100   Singleton, Lore Corter 50 100
Schollay, John 173	Singleton, George 100
Scoot, Anna 126	
Scoot, Thomas 126	Skillin 142
Scott, Mary 25	Skillin, Mary 113
Seares, Robert 20, 64	Skillin 142   Skillin, Mary 113   Skillin, Ruth 113   Skillin, Simeon 113   Smallpiece, Furnell - 76   Smith, Arthur 30, 44
Sears, Alexander 29	Skillin, Simeon 113
Sears, Hannah 29	Smallpiece, Furnell - 76
Senier, Joseph Shaw - 10	Smith, Arthur 30, 44
Seward 106	Smith, Benjamin Shurtleff 197
Seward Benjamin 116	Smith, Benjamin Shurtleff 197 Smith, Elizabeth - 161 Smith, Hiram - 197 Smith, Hiram Shurtleff - 197
Seward, Catharine - 106	Smith, Hiram - 197
Seward, James 106	Smith Hiram Shurtleff - 197
Seward, Sarah 12	Smith James 161
Seward Thomas 12	Smith, James B 161 Smith, James B 156
Shanley Henry - 130	Smith John 143
Sharrow George 61	Smith Julia Ann - 197
Sharp Margary - 120	Smith, John 143 Smith, Julia Ann - 197 Smith, Nathaniel - 199 Smith, Susannah - 156
Sharp Sarah	Smith Susannah
Show Francis 51	
Show Francis Tun - 51	Snelling Appa
Show John - 55	Suelling Regionin 138
Shaw Vathenial	Snelling Fligsboth
Show Robort C	Spelling Froch H
Show Samuel 54 55	Snelling, Anna 139   Snelling, Benjamin - 138   Snelling, Elizabeth 91   Snelling, Enoch H 195   Snelling, Jonathan - 133
Shaw, Francis 54 Shaw, Francis, Jun 54 Shaw, John 55 Shaw, Nathaniel 55 Shaw, Robert G 54, 55 Shaw, Samuel 54, 55 Shaw, Sarah 10	Spolling Joshua
Shaw, Sarah Burt 54	Snelling, Joshua 133 Snelling, Josiah 179 Snelling, Joseph 139
Shaw, William 55	Spelling Joseph 1/9
Sheffe, Elizabeth 30	Spelling Margaret - 139
Shene, Enzabeth 30	Snelling, Margaret 35

Snelling, Pedigree of - 238	Sullivan, John       -       149         Sullivan, Thomas       -       149         Swaen, Sarah       -       37         Sweet, John       -       89         Sweat, Susanna       -       89         Sweetser, Benjamin       -       195         Swier, Lyber       -       205
C . II' Th.: -: II	Sullivan, Thomas 149
Snelling, Priseina       -	Swaen, Sarah 37
Snelling, Sarah - 133, 165	Sweet, John 89
Soames, Hannah 120	Sweat, Susanna 89
Soames, John 95	Sweetser, Benjamin 195
Somes, Susannah 170	Swier, Lucy 95 Swift, Edec 59
Spaulding, Leonard 176	Swift, Edec 59
Spaulding, Leonard   - 176     Spear, Ebenezer   - 226     Spear, George   - 225, 226     Spear, Nathaniel   - 226     Spear, Richard   - 226     Spear, Samuel   - 177     Starling, John   - 189     Starling, Patience   - 189     Steel, William N.   - 114	Swift, Elijah 58
Spear George - 225, 226	, ,
Spear Nathaniel 226	
Spear Richard 226	T.
Spear Samuel 225	
Spring Samuel 177	Taylor, Abigail 78
Starling John - 189	Templer, Thomas - 52
Starling Potience - 189	Thacher, Mary 13
Steel, William N 114	Thatcher Margaret - 77
Stephone Eliza - 166	Thaxter Jonathan 166
Stephens, Eliza 166 Stephens, Elizabeth - 125 Stephens, Green - 135	Theyer Alonzo 130
Sterling, Grace	Thavers Cotton 91
Station Sarah - 186	Thaver, John 156
Stateon Sugan 186	Thomas Abigail 20
Stateon Sugar G - 186	Thomas Ann 149
Stovens Fragmus - 43 163	Thomas Ann R 149
Stetson, Susan G.       -       186         Stevens, Erasmus       -       43, 163         Stevens, Mary       -       28         Stevens, Patience S.       -       126	Taylor, Abigail       - 78         Templer, Thomas       - 52         Thacher, Mary       - 13         Thatcher, Margaret       - 77         Thaxter, Jonathan       - 166         Thayers, Cotton       - 91         Thayers, Cotton       - 91         Thowas, Abigail       - 20         Thomas, Ann       - 149         Thomas, Ann R.       - 149         Thomas, Elizabeth K.       - 136         Thomas, Harvey       - 15
Stevens Patience S - 196	Thomas, Harvey - 15 Thomas, Mary - 97, 149 Thomas, Peter 136 Thomas, Samuel - 149
Stevens, Tauchte B 120	Thomas Mary - 97, 149
Stevens, Saran - 28	Thomas Peter 136
Stockwell Asshed - 157	Thomas Samuel - 149
Stoddard Abirail - 93	Thompson Robert 189
Stoddard Fligsboth - 94	Thornton Thomas 162 217
Stoddard Hannah	Thornton Sarah - 56 210
Stoddard Morey 153	Thornton Timothy 56 209
Stoddard Thomas 93	Tilden Robert L . 41
Stone Anna 159	Tileston John 101
Stone, Flianboth	Tilton Hannah 191
Stone, Enzabeth - 103	Tompline Goorge - 83
Stow, Elliny 125	Tompkins Isaac S - 179
Stone, Josian 150	Tomeon Reniamin - 139
Stone, Nichoras 57	Tomson Susannah - 167
Stevens, Patience S.       -       126         Stevens, Sarah       -       -       28         Stevens, Thomas       -       -       28         Stockwell, Asahael       -       157         Stoddard, Abigail       -       -       23         Stoddard, Elizabeth       -       24         Stoddard, Hannah       -       11         Stoddard, Mercy       -       153         Stoddard, Thomas       -       23         Stone, Anna       -       152         Stow, Emily       -       129         Stone, Josiah       -       150         Stone, Nicholas       -       57         Stookas, Sarah       -       152         Stookas, Sarah       -       137         Stretton, Elizabeth       -       73         Sullivan, Charles G.       -       108	Tout Elizabeth - 50
Stookas, Sarah 137	Tout Mary - 59
Stretton, Elizabeth /3	Tout Sarah
Sunivan, Charles G 108	Townsend Phonegor 121
Sumers, Mary 90	Townsend James 27
Sunderland, John 53	Townsend James P 121
Suter, John 196	Townsend John 191
Sutherland, George - 79	Townsend Judith - 74 121
Sullivan, Charles G 108 Sumers, Mary 90 Sunderland, John - 53 Suter, John 196 Sutherland, George - 79 Sullivan, James G 107	Thomas, Samuel

Townsend, Polly - 72, 131	Waldo, Ann 64
Townsend, Sarah 118	Wales, Sarah 15
Travis Daniel 90	Waldo, Ann 64   Wales, Sarah 15   Walker, Francis 196
Townsend, Polly - 72, 131 Townsend, Sarah - 118 Travis, Daniel - 90 Trefry, William - 173	Walter, Lynde 199
Treuis, Jean 58	Walter William - 100
Trew, Richard 91	Ward Francis
Though William 92	Walter, Lynde 199 Walter, William - 199 Ward, Fransis 8 Ward, William - 180 Wardell George - 161
Trout, William - 23 Tucker, Daniel 95	Ward, William 180
Tucker, Daniel 95	Wardell, George 161 Warfield, Rebecca - 19 Waterhouse, John - 26
Tucker, Martha 61 Tufton, Elizabeth 116	Warneld, Rebecca - 19
Tufton, Elizabeth 116	Waterhouse, John 26
Turell, Elizabeth 109	Waters, Mary 78
Turell, Elizabeth - 109 Turner, Jonathan - 186	Waters William - 79
Tuttle, Hannah 52	Watson, James 17 Watson, Mary 17
Tuttle, Turell 160	Watson, Mary 17
Tuttle, Hannah - 52 Tuttle, Turell 160 Twing, Rebeca - 75 Tyer, William - 7 Tyler, Doreas - 123 Tyley, Elizabeth - 36	
Tver, William 7	Watts, Richard 155
Tyler, Dorcas 123	Way, Kathron 73
Tyley, Elizabeth 36	Weare Elizabeth 5
25105, 221101100011	Webb Daved 36
	Watts, Richard - 155 Watts, Richard - 155 Way, Kathron - 73 Weare, Elizabeth - 5 Webb, Daved - 36 Webb, Margaret - 152 Wath, Theorem
U.	Webb Thomas - 153
0.	Webb, Thomas - 153 Webber, Elizabeth - 139
Hashall Micheles 010	Webber, Elizabeth 159
Upshan, Nicholas 219	Webster, Grant 33
Urann, Joseph 156	Weeks, Samuel 200
Upshall, Nicholas       -       - 219         Urann, Joseph       -       - 156         Utley,       -       -       - 183	Webster, Grant 33 Weeks, Samuel 200 Wells, Charles 189 Wells, John 189 Wells, Nathaniel 82 Wheelen, Joseph 183 Wheelwright, Elizabeth - 200 Wheelwright, Loseph - 199
	Wells, John 189
	Wells, Nathaniel 189
V.	Wells, Samuel 82
	Wheelen, Joseph 183
Vannevar, Alexander - 177	Wheelwright, Elizabeth - 200
Vannevar, George - 187	Wheelwright, Joseph - 199
Varney, James 142	Whellen, Richard 132
Varney, Jean 142	White, Hannah 25, 28
Veazie, Eli 184	White, John - 33, 105, 181
Vernon, Fortesque - 48	White Katherine 181
Vernon Thomas C 48	White Marcy 41
Vial Elizabeth 44	White Mary 131
Vnchall Dorathy	White Samb - 23
Vannevar, Alexander Vannevar, George Varney, James 142 Varney, Jean - 142 Vezzie, Eli 184 Vernon, Fortesque - 48 Vernon, Thomas C 48 Vial, Elizabeth - 44 Vpshall, Dorathy - 8 Vpshall, Nicholas 187, 219	Wheelwright, Elizabeth - 200 Wheelwright, Joseph - 199 Whellen, Richard - 132 White, Hannah - 25, 28 White, John - 33, 105, 181 White, Katherine - 181 White, Marcy - 41 White, Mary - 131 White, Sarah - 33 White, Susanna - 170 Whitehead, Samuel - 94, 194 Whitman, Davis - 165
v pshan, Menoras 167, 219	Whitehead Campal Of 104
	Whiteness Design
W	Whitman, Davis 105
VV	Whitman, Davis - 165 Whittemore, Gershom - 26
777 1 T 1	Whittemore, Lydia - 86
Wade, John 189	Wild, Ebenezer 140
Wadsworth, Susannah - 19	Willard, Josiah 44
Wakefield, Eliza 188	Whittemore, Lydia - 86 Wild, Ebenezer - 140 Willard, Josiah - 44 Williams, Elizabeth - 87
Wakefield, Samuel - 87	Williams, John 34
Wade, John       -       -       189         Wadsworth, Susannah       -       19         Wakefield, Eliza       -       -       188         Wakefield, Samuel       -       87         Wair, Lydia       -       -       44	Williams, John 34 Williston, Ann 47
•	·

Williston, Joanna -	- 118	Worthylake, Ann -	- 151
Williston, John -		Worthylake, George	- 151
Willson, Marcy -		Worthylake, Ruth -	- 151
Winchester, Amasa -	- 189	Wotton, Elizabeth	
Winchester, Edmund	- 177	Wyer, John	- 177
Windsor, Ann	- 75	Wyman, Hezekiah	- 53
Windsor, Hannah -	- 131		
Winslow, Mary -	- 8		
Winslow, Samuel -	97, 192	Y.	
Winslow, Sarah -			
Wise, Daniel -	- 157	Yendaell, S	
Wiswall, Elizabeth -	- 93	Young, Hannah -	- 176
Wiswall, Peleg -	- 111	Young, Joseph	- 174
Woodbury, Hannah -	- 18	Young, Rachel -	164, 187
Wooddard, Prissiella	- 121	Young, Rebecca -	- 180



TORREY MONUMENT AT MT. AUBURN.

## PATRONS OF THIS PUBLICATION.

NAME.	RESIDENC	RESIDENCE.	
Daniel Webster,	Marshfield	, Mass.	
George S. Boutwell,	Groton,	"	
Henry W. Cushman,	Bernardsto	on, "	
Abbott Lawrence,	London, E	Ingland	
Lucius M. Sargent,	Roxbury,	Mass.	
Henry A. S. Dearborn,	66	66	
J. Wingate Thornton,	66	6.6	
Mrs. Stephen J. Bowles,	66	6.6	
Samuel H. Walley,	"	66	
John P. Bigelow,	Boston,	5.6	
Robt. C. Winthrop,	66	66	
Francis Parkman,	66	66	
Moses Grant,	"	66	
C. Francis Adams,	66	66	
John Tappan,	"	66	
Charles Stoddard,	"	66	
D. P. King,	66	66	
Charles C. G. Thornton,	66	66	
John K. Rogers,	66	66	
Nathaniel B. Shurtleff,		66	
Henry Codman,	"	66	
Samuel Barrett,	66	66	
George Bartlett,	66	66	
Peter Wainwright,	"	66	
Bradford Sumner,	66	66	
Hugh H. Tuttle,	66	66	

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	
Waldo Flint,	Boston,	Mass.
George H. Shaw,	46	66
Amasa Walker,	66	66
William Palfrey,	66	"
N. A. Thompson,	66	"
Charles H. Mills,	66	6.6
Samuel Henshaw,	"	66
Isaac C. Bates,	"	"
Charles Tappan,	"	66
Joseph B. Felt,	66	66
J. Henshaw,	66	66
Albert Fearing,	66	66
Theodore M. Smith,	"	66
J. W. Clark,	66	46
Charles Mayo,	66	
William Dwight,	66	66
James Savage,	66	66
Charles Ewer,	66	66
Samuel G. Drake,	66	66
John F. Elliot,	6.6	66
Phineas Capen,	66	66
Phineas Stow,	66	66
G. Mountfort,	66	66
William B. Parsons,	66	66
Joseph K. Hayes,	"	66
James C. Merrill,	"	66
James M. Shute,	66	66
Eleazer F. Pratt,	66	66
Joshua Stetson,	6.6	66
J. J. Swift,	66	دد
B. Homer Dixon,	66	66
John Bryant,	"	66
John Hancock,	6.6	66

NAME.	Residence.	
John H. Sheppard,	Boston, Mass.	
Levi Ingols,	"	66
B. Maelin,	46	66
O. B. Dorrance,	44	44
O. F. Webster,	4.6	"
C. A. Jones,	44	"
C. L. Damrell,	66	66
B. Franklin Marsh,	6.6	66
D. W. Rogers,	66	66
George Wadham,	44	66
F. B. Emerson,	66	66
Smith E. Ladd,	44	46
Charles J. Peters,	66	66
R. A. Cross,	66	46
Mlle. Jenny Lind,	66	66
Mrs. T. H. Swett,	46	66
Miss A. Coolidge,	4.6	6.6
Mrs. L. H. Sigourney,	Hartford, Conn.	
Philip Greely, Jr.		ustom-House.
Charles Hudson,	66	66
Charles A. Mann,	4.6	4.6
E. M. Wright,	66	"
P. Harmon,	6.6	6.6
Isaac Newton,	66	66
Andrew H. Ward,	66	66
Joseph N. Wright,	46	66
John Kuhn,	6.6	46
William Peirce,	4.6	66
George Dickinson,	_ 66	66
Horace Goodwin,	Hartford,	Conn.
Joseph Trumbull,	6.6	66
Isaac Toucey,	66	66
Thomas Day,	66	• 6

NAME.	RESIDENCE.
John Williams,	Hartford, Conn.
Thomas Williams,	"
Lewis Weld,	.6
T. H. Gallaudet,	", "
John Hooker,	66
Horace Hooker,	"
David Clark,	"
Ezra Clark,	66
Austin Dunham,	"
James R. Woodbridge,	"
M. W. Chapin,	"
James Bolter,	"
John S. Butler,	66
Nathaniel Goodwin,	"
Thomas H. Seymour,	"
T. C. Brownell,	"
T. W. Coit,	"
Thomas Bridgman,	"
Charles A. Goodrich,	"
John Williams,	"
R. R. Hinman,	"
Thomas S. Williams,	(6
J. L. Comstock,	"
W. H. D. Callender,	"
Thomas Robbins,	"
Ira M. Barton,	Worcester, Mass.
Francis H. Dewey,	"
Usher Parsons,	Providence, R. I.
Edward Hitchcock,	Amherst, Mass.
Joseph Haven, Jr.	66 66
Aaron Warner,	66
Edward Dickinson,	66 66
C. B. Adams,	"

Name.	RESIDENCE	RESIDENCE.	
Edward Everett,	Cambridge,	Cambridge, Mass.	
Jared Sparks,	"	6.6	
Henry W. Longfellov	v, "	66	
J. E. Worcester,	"	66	
Joseph T. Buckinghar	m, "	66	
William T. Harris,	"	66	
Lyman Thurston,	"	66	
William Torry,	66 -	46	
Charles Beck,	"	66	
Theophilus Parsons,	"	66	
Daniel Treadwell,	"	66	
Charles Lowell,	"	46	
William Ames,	Dedham,	66	
Timothy Stowe,	"	66	
Eben. Clapp, Jr.	Dorchester,	66	
Joseph C. Pynchon,	Springfield,	66	
Charles Stearns,	66	46	
Edward A. Morris,	66	66	
Chester W. Chapin,	"	6.6	
J. M. Thompson,	"	66	
James Brewer, 2d,	66	6.6	
Samuel L. Harris,	44	66	
S. C. Bemis,	66	66	
Chester W. Chapin,	"	6.6	
J. M. Thompson,	"	6.6	
George Ashmun,	"	66	
Frederick Dwight,	"	66	
David K. Lee,	46	66	
John B. Stebbins,	"	66	
R. A. Chapman,	"	66	
Cyrus Cole,	6.6	66	
Richard Bliss,	66	66	
James D. Brewer,	6.6	66	

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	
Henry Brewer, Jr.	Springfield,	Mass.
Samuel L. Parsons,	"	66
George W. Rice,	46	66
S. D. Holman,	66	66
S. Upson,	66	66
Samuel Bowles,	66	66
J. G. Holland,	4.6	66
Joel Kendall,	66	66
Rufus Sikes,	66	. 6
R. Shurtleff,	6.6	66
W. W. Lee,	66	66
Lewis Warriner,	66	6.6
Josiah Hooker,	66	66
John Hooker,	4.6	66
E. W. Dickinson,	66	6.6
Simon Sanborn,	6.6	66
Elam Stockbridge,	6.6	6 6
Josiah B. Allen,	4.6	66
William Bridgman,	66	66
Lucius C. Allen,	66	66
Joseph H. Damon,	4.6	66
William B. Calhoun,	66	66
C. White,	"	66
O. A. Seamans,	"	66
Robert Crossett,	66	66
Lorenzo Norton,	6.6	66
William Bryant,	66	66
W. W. Kellogg,	Lynn,	4.6
E. Porter,	Hadley,	66
W. H. Rockwell,	Brattleboro,	Vt.
R. Wesselhæf,	46	66
Roswell Hunt,	66	66
J. J. Crandall,	66	66

NAME.	RESIDENCE	RESIDENCE.	
Charles A. Dewey,	Northampton	Mass.	
William Allen,	"	66	
Samuel L. Hinckley,	"	"	
Eliphalet Williams,	"	66	
Osmyn Baker,	66	66	
James Hibben,	66	46	
E. Warner,	66	66	
Chauncey Clark,	66	66	
Ebenezer Hancock,	"	66	
C. P. Huntington,	"	* 66	
Hiram Ferry,	4.6	66	
C. K. Hawks,	"	66	
E. E. Denniston.	"	66	
A. L. Strong,	66	66	
John G. Musgrave,	6.6	66 '	
Henry Bright,	66	66	
Benjamin North,	66	66	
Martin B. Graves,	<b>6</b>	66	
James Hibben,	66	66	
Lewis S. Hopkins,	"	66	
J. D. Wells,	66	66	
John B. Graves,	66	66	
Christopher Clarke,	66	64	
Mrs. Caroline Choice,	Greenville,	S. C.	
Mrs. Eliza Dawkins,	"	66	
Mrs. Sarah Cleveland,	66	66	
William Choice,	6.6	66	
B. Dunham,	46	66	
Roger Loveland,	66	66	
David C. Judd,	Spartanburg,	66	
Abiel Foster,	"	66	
J. B. Bridgman,	Sacramento,	Sacramento, Calif.	
Edward W. Geer,	New York.		

Profes

NAME.	RESIDEN	CE.
William'I. Buddington,	Charlestown,	Mass.
John E. Burk,	Bernardstown,	66
Richard Beebe,	West Springfiel	d, "
James B. Thornton,	Scarboro',	Maine.
James B. Thornton, Jr.	66	6.6
Henry Gookin Storer,		66
D. B. Cooke,	Cincinnati,	Ohio.
Thomas B. Cutler,	66	64
Andrew Benton,	"	66
John Noble,	"	66
George E. Day,	"	66

H 46 78











